

# Subject Index

## A

- A23187**, induction of relaxations in vascular smooth muscle, effect of endothelial damage, **87**, 713
- , release of prostacyclin and prostaglandin  $E_2$  from pig aortic endothelial cells, bioassay, **87**, 685
- , see **Calcium ionophore A23187 88**.
- A23187**, effect on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, **91**, 557
- Abdominal constriction test**, sensitivity to  $\mu$ - and  $\kappa$ -opioid receptor agonists in the mouse, **91**, 823
- Abnormal automaticity**, barium- or strophanthidin-induced, effect of mexiletine in sheep cardiac Purkinje fibres, **86**, 805
- ACC-7513**, pharmacological activity in tissue from different species, **84**, 793
- ACC-9358**, parasympatholytic activity, **87**, 87
- Accelerometer**, measurement of tremor in rats, **87**, 403
- Accommodation**, reduction by caffeine in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells *in vitro*, **85**, 163
- Accommodation responses**, effect of agonists on subsensitized monkey eye, **84**, 193
- Acetone phenylhydrazones**, affinity for catalytic and supplementary binding sites on soybean lipoxigenase, **83**, 959
- 3-Acetoxy-N-methyl piperidine methiodide**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, **86**, 163
- 4-Acetoxy-N-methylpiperidine methiodide**, agonist potency at  $M_2$  muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, **85**, 437
- Acetylcholine**, effect on electromechanical properties of the guinea-pig portal vein, **81**, 427
- Acetyl (-)-carnitine chloride**, anti-arrhythmic effects on canine late ventricular arrhythmia, **82**, 533
- Acetylcholine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, **86**, 163
- , action on bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, effect of kyotorphin and D-kyotorphin, **85**, 629
- , action on frog neuromuscular junction, effect of succinyl derivatives of N-tris (hydroxymethyl)-methyl-2-aminoethane sulphonic acid, **84**, 275
- , action on  $M_2$ -muscarinic receptors to excite rat locus coeruleus, **85**, 733
- , activation of ion channels in mouse diaphragm, effect of diltiazem and verapamil, **92**, 561
- , activation of single channel currents, effect of pentobarbitone in mammalian muscle, **85**, 229
- , agonist potency at  $M_2$  muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, **85**, 437
- , changes in mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscles in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, **87**, 395
- , contractile effect in guinea-pig isolated trachea, effect of epithelium, **87**, 5
- , contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated bronchi, **86**, 367
- ,  $D_2$ -dopamine receptor-mediated inhibition of release from guinea-pig neostriatal slices, **91**, 287
- , dissociation constants and relative efficacy at muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, **89**, 7
- , effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on excitatory responses of rat cerebral cortex, **82**, 453
- , effect of bicuculline on release from guinea-pig isolated colon, **90**, 31
- , effect of chronic caffeine on release stimulated by caffeine or adenosine in rats, **88**, 671
- , effect of cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors on release from guinea-pig longitudinal muscle strips, **82**, 577
- , effect of diacylglycerol and phorbol ester on release in mice, **90**, 327
- , effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **87**, 501
- , effect of exposure time on the muscarinic inhibition of  $[^3H]$ -NA overflow from guinea-pig atria, **86**, 905
- , effect of gallamine, gallopamil and nifedipine on response to, in taenia of the guinea-pig caecum, **83**, 145
- , effect of guanethidine on content of rat sympathetic ganglia, **82**, 827
- , effect of 5-HT spontaneous and electrically-evoked release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **85**, 529
- , effect of ketamine and pentobarbitone on rat cerebral cortex concentrations, **82**, 339
- , effect of MDL 12, 330A in frog pectoris nerve-muscle preparations on release, **88**, 799
- , effect of methylxanthines on release from electrically-stimulated rat brain slices, **83**, 69
- , effect of morphine withdrawal on guinea-pig cerebral cortex release, **89**, 853
- , effect of neurotensin on release in guinea-pig ileum, **90**, 545
- , effect of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection on responses of rat intestine, **82**, 883
- , effect of normorphine or clonidine on responses of guinea-pig ileum, **83**, 326
- , effect of primum on spontaneous release at neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, **81**, 61
- , effect of substances P antagonists on tachykinin-stimulated release in guinea-pig ileum, **87**, 73
- , effect on action of BRL34915 on guinea-pig isolated trachealis, **89**, 395
- , effect on constrictor response to noradrenaline in normal, diabetic, adrenalectomized and diabetic-adrenalectomized rats, **83**, 635
- , effect on contractile responses of rat iris sphincter muscle, **85**, 905
- , effect on cysteamine-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, **82**, 791
- , effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, **89**, 787
- , effect on histamine in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, **81**, 693
- , effect on  $[^3H]$ -NA release from rat atria and rabbit ear artery, **84**, 697
- , effect on isolated single rat myometrial cells in short-term primary culture, **88**, 873
- , effect on mechanical and electrical activities of rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium free medium, **82**, 735
- , effect on mechanical properties of longitudinal and circular muscle tissues of rat myometrium during gestation, **86**, 247
- , effect on NA, phenylephrine and prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$ -induced contractions in rat aorta complete with endothelium, **85**, 481
- , effect on oesophageal muscularis mucosae of cat, dog and American opossum, **83**, 329
- , effect on production of inositol, 1,4,5-triphosphate in smooth muscle cells of dog trachea, **86**, 191
- , effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, **86**, 95
- , effect on systemic blood pressure in cats, **83**, 347
- , effect on trigeminal antidromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in the rat, **84**, 637
- , effects on the components of the cardiac muscarinic receptor, **92**, 327
- , failure of Bay K 8644 to increase the release from nerve terminals in rat brain and diaphragm, **91**, 475
- , increased levels in brains of 'old' rats following treatment with pyriithoxin, **90**, 561
- , induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of gallamine, **83**, 973
- , induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of vanadate, **92**, 173
- , induction of contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free medium, **81**, 317
- , induction of contractions, effects of organic calcium antagonists in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **82**, 727
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, effect of pardaxin, **82**, 43
- , induction of contractions, effect of nisoldipine in skinned or intact muscles in rabbit coronary arteries, **83**, 243
- , induction of contractions in cat tracheal smooth muscle, effect of isoprenaline, **83**, 677
- , induction of contractions in cat tracheal smooth muscle, role of stored calcium, **83**, 667
- , induction of contractions of guinea-pig lung parenchyma strips, **84**, 801
- , induction of contractions of smooth muscle in rat fundus, **84**, 897
- , induction of contractions in rat fundus, lack of involvement of calcium channels, **88**, 837
- , induction of contractions in rat uterus, antagonist activity of *Mandevilla velutina* compounds, **91**, 199
- , induction of contractions in rat portal veins, effect of calcium entry blockers, **92**, 203
- , induction of electrical and mechanical responses in smooth muscle cells of rabbit saphenous artery, effect of atropine and pirenzepine, **92**, 657
- , induction of endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, effects of antioxidants and hydroxylated eicosatetraenoic acid, **82**, 765
- , induction of endothelium-dependent relaxations of rabbit coeliac arterial strips, effect of gossypol, **92**, 237
- , induction of gastric ulceration, effect of GABA in rats, **84**, 618
- , induction of  $[^3H]$ -NA-release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, effect of collagenase, **81**, 599
- , induction of ionic currents, mechanism of alloxaloxone block, **82**, 783
- , induction of muscarinic depolarization, time course in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, **82**, 85
- , induction of relaxation in rabbit isolated arteries, role of endothelial and non-endothelial prostaglandins, **87**, 521
- , induction of relaxations in rubbed and intact aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, **89**, 819
- , induction of relaxations in coronary arteries, effect of removal of magnesium ions, **91**, 449
- , induction of relaxation in rat isolated aortic rings, **91**, 729
- , induction of sodium-dependent non-specific desensitization of guinea-pig ileum, **90**, 347
- , induction of spasm in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, effect of verapamil, **81**, 499
- , induction of spasm in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, effect of nifedipine, **84**, 861
- , induction of writhing response in mouse, effect of chronic morphine treatment and withdrawal, **83**, 863
- , induction of writhing response in mouse, effect of morphine, **83**, 853
- , inhibition by atropine or quinine in myocardial preparations of cat heart, **81**, 103
- , inhibition by dopamine of release in rabbit isolated rectocolic muscle, **83**, 871
- , inhibition of release by opioids in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **85**, 805
- , interactions with antagonists at prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, **87**, 733
- , interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig trachealis, **86**, 171
- , in the presence of physostigmine, production of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, **90**, 81
- , mechanism of adrenaline inhibition of release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, **84**, 435
- , muscarinic responses of guinea-pig myenteric plexus, effect of GABA, **82**, 101
- , output in human perfused placental cotyleda, **88**, 301
- , overflow accompanying RT stimulation in chicken rectum, **82**, 73
- , potentiation of contractions to field stimulation

- of rat vas deferens, **86**, 671
- production of end-plate depolarization, effect of lophotoxin in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations, **82**, 667
  - regional differences of reactivity in dog portal vein, **90**, 355
  - responses of dog isolated mesenteric arteries, effect of aging, **89**, 769
  - responses of rat and cat spinal neurones, effect of benzomorphans, **83**, 179
  - responses of rat submandibular ganglion cells to iontophoretic pulses, effect of methonium compounds, **82**, 623
  - responsiveness of aortae of hypertensive rats, **90**, 147
  - sensitivity of rat urinary bladder, effect of systemic capsaicin treatment, **83**, 935
  - spasmogenic action in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **83**, 227
  - spasmogenic action in rat uterus, comparison with other agonists, **88**, 899
  - stimulation of release in guinea-pig ileum by BRL 24924, **91**, 77
- Acetylcholine antagonists**, effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on release in rat, **84**, 637
- Acetylcholine potential**, effect of perfusion of  $H_1$ -receptor blocking drugs in frog sartorius muscle, **85**, 747
- Acetylcholine receptor antagonists**, effect on muscle vasodilatation obtained by electrical stimulation of rabbit hypothalamus, **83**, 577
- Acetylcholine receptor blockade**, effect on actions of hexamethonium on rat neuromuscular junction, **81**, 519
- Acetylcholine, receptor, muscarinic**, see Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor **84**
- Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic**, see Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, **84**
- Acetylcholine receptors**, blocking activity of neurotoxin homologues from Elapid snake venoms, **82**, 709
- interaction with drug molecules, enthalpy-entropy relationship, **85**, 889
  - prejunctional, effects of vecuronium and related analogues in rat diaphragm, **90**, 511
  - pressure reversal of effect of octanol on affinity of  $[^3H]$ -acetylcholine, **83**, 305
  - see also Muscarinic receptors **83**,
- Acetylcholine receptors, muscarinic**, see Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors
- Acetylcholinesterase**, effect of inhibition on fade of tetanic contraction in mouse, **87**, 757
- lack of inhibition by local anaesthetics in rodents, **92**, 711
- Acetylcholinesterase activity**, effect of pretreatment with meptazinol before physostigmine in mice, **91**, 299
- in rat cerebrospinal fluid, effect of substantia nigra lesion, **91**, 149
- Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors**, effect on responses of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae to vagal and field stimulation, **84**, 93
- $\gamma$ -Acetylenic  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid**, effect on responses to muscimol or nipecotic acid in rat brain slices, **91**, 617
- Acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine**, electrophysiological effects on cardiac tissues, **89**, 749
- 6-Acetylprotaxolin**, actions on frog spinal cord, **81**, 373
- Acetylprotaxolin**, actions on frog spinal cord, **81**, 373
- Acetylserine**, action on the inotropic and chronotropic effects of lymphocytes incubated in sodium arachidonate on rat isolated atria, **81**, 75
- effect of pretreatment on prostanoid synthesis in aortic rings in human blood, **83**, 409
  - effect on induction of gastric mucosal necrosis and haemoconcentration by Paf in rats, **89**, 415
  - effect on renal function in the Pekin duck, **82**, 329
  - suppression of Paf-acether-induced bronchoconstriction and thromboxane  $A_2$  release from guinea-pig lungs, **82**, 565
- Achatina fulica** Fr ussac, effects of glutamic acid analogues on identifiable giant neurones, **86**, 645
- $\alpha_1$ -Acid glycoprotein**, binding of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in serum in relation to antagonist effects in rats with inflammation, **88**, 697
- Acidosis**, attenuation by nicorandil in dog myocardium, **81**, 409
- coronary occlusion-induced in dog myocardium, attenuation by isosorbide dinitrate, **87**, 427
  - effect on pressor responses to xylazine in pithed rat, **86**, 69
- Action potential conduction**, effects of calcium channel antagonists in guinea-pig vas deferens, **89**, 235
- Action potentials**, calcium dependent, effect of CGP 28 392 in guinea-pig papillary muscle, **85**, 523
- effect of amiodarone on duration in atrial muscle of rat heart, **82**, 191
  - effect of amiodarone or desmethyldiamidone in guinea-pig ventricular myocardium, **92**, 97
  - effect of amoxapine in untreated and amoxapine-pretreated rat atria, **87**, 317
  - effect of aprindine and decainide in rabbit atria, Purkinje cells and papillary muscle, **85**, 11
  - effect of bepridil in guinea-pig ventricular muscles, **81**, 589
  - effect of cooling on local anaesthetic action of nerve blocking drugs in frog isolated sciatic nerve, **81**, 161
  - effect of kytotrophin and D-kytotrophin in bull-frog sympathetic ganglia, **85**, 629
  - effect of local anaesthetics in cat spinal motoneurons, **81**, 215
  - effect of locally applied capsaicin in cutaneous nerves of four mammalian species, **89**, 267
  - effect of morphine in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, **81**, 617
  - effect of propafenone in guinea-pig atrial and ventricular muscle fibres, **86**, 765
  - effect of ryanodine, EGTA and low-sodium in rat and guinea-pig ventricular myocytes, **81**, 543
  - effect of somatostatin in guinea-pig atrial fibres, **86**, 547
  - effects of amines on duration in embryonic chick sensory neurones, **82**, 557
  - effects of calcium antagonists, tetrodotoxin and altered levels of Ca and Na on the myocardium of hibernating chipmunks, **91**, 315
  - effects of D- and DL-sotalol in guinea-pig and human atria, **90**, 593
  - effects of diclofume in rabbit and frog, **90**, 717
  - effects of GABA, baclofen and muscimol in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, **81**, 327
  - effects of labetalol in canine atrial, cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, **92**, 627
  - effects of pretreatment with 5-hydroxypropafenone in guinea-pig atrial fibres, **90**, 575
  - effects of simulated myocardial ischaemia on duration in rat atrial myocardium, **90**, 131
  - guinea-pig isolated cardiac preparations, influence of optical isomers of naloxone, **88**, 733
  - isoprenaline-induced in K<sup>+</sup>-depolarized guinea-pig atria, **86**, 7
  - modification of time course by strontium, nifedipine and 4-aminopyridine in cells from rat ventricular muscle, **81**, 551
  - relationship with mechanical activity in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free solution, **82**, 735
- Adamantane derivatives**, effects on insulin release *in vitro* in mice, **90**, 583
- Adenine nucleotide analogues**, effect on adenosine release from hypoxic rat liver cells, **85**, 441
- Adenine nucleotide pool**, myocardial, effect of allopurinol in anaesthetized, open chest dogs, **89**, 149
- Adenine nucleotides**, effect on coronary tone and ventricular myocardial contraction in perfused rat heart, **90**, 219
- Adenocarcinoma**, human colonic, effects of kinin on ion transport in monolayers of HCA-7 cells, **86**, 3
- Adenosine**, action on rat cerebral cortical neurones, potentiation by tricyclic antidepressants, **83**, 567
- actions and interactions with dipyrindamole on contractile response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical field stimulation, **84**, 765
  - activation of adenylate cyclase and inhibition of human platelet aggregation, **90**, 501
  - and its analogues, effect on evoked endplate potentials and twitch tension in frog sartorius muscle, **84**, 911
  - and its analogues, potency as chemoreceptor stimulants in rat carotid body, **88**, 615
  - effect in isolated guinea-pig trachea preparations, antagonism by adenosine deaminase, **83**, 323
  - effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachea, **87**, 501
  - effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, **89**, 407
  - effect on coronary tone and ventricular myocardial contraction in perfused rat heart, **90**, 219
  - effect on cortical ACh release in rats, **88**, 671
  - effect on glucagon secretion from the perfused pancreas of rat *in vitro*, **83**, 927
  - effect on human small airway preparation, **85**, 29
  - effect on longitudinal contractions of guinea-pig ileum due to field stimulation, **86**, 315
  - effect on pig renal artery, **84**, 879
  - effects in guinea-pig taenia coli, **81**, 533
  - effects of pulmonary oedema on pharmacokinetics in rat isolated lungs, **91**, 849
  - effects on tetrodotoxin- and procaine-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, **81**, 277
  - endogenous, effect on actions of aminone in guinea-pig atria, **87**, 623
  - enhancement of 5-HT release and potentiation of cyclic adenosine response to antigen challenge in rat mast cells, **87**, 233
  - enhancement of tetrodotoxin-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, **83**, 485
  - evaluation of interaction with histamine inositol phosphate accumulation in guinea-pig cerebral cortex slices, **91**, 661
  - hypothermia-induced supersensitivity to responses mediated via  $A_1$  receptors, **84**, 407
  - induction of coronary release of prostacyclin at normal and low pH in rabbit isolated heart, **85**, 557
  - induction of hypotension, effects of alkylxanthines, **81**, 401
  - induction of mucus secretion in dog trachea, modification by methylxanthines and adenosine derivatives, **86**, 63
  - inhibition of epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3, **87**, 695
  - inhibition of NA release in rabbit hippocampal slices, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor blockade, **90**, 403
  - interaction with caffeine in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells *in vitro*, **85**, 163
  - mechanism of release from hypoxic rat liver cells, **85**, 441
  - modulation of cholinergic and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic neurotransmission in the rabbit iris sphincter, **88**, 197
  - potentiation of histamine release from rat mast cells by cyclic AMP-independent cell-surface action, **85**, 3
  - production of presynaptic inhibition of neurogenic contractions of rabbit and rat portal vein, **82**, 359
  - production of vasodilatation in rabbit skeletal muscle, **83**, 577
  - responses of dog isolated mesenteric arteries, effect of aging, **89**, 769
- Adenosine analogues**, effect on antinociceptive action of morphine, **83**, 883
- effect on glucagon secretion *in vitro* in rat isolated pancreas, **86**, 565
  - enhancement of tetrodotoxin-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, **83**, 485
  - production of antinociception in tail flick test after intrathecal administration in rats, **88**, 923
- Adenosine antagonists**, effect on glycerol-induced acute renal failure in the rat, **88**, 205
- Adenosine  $A_2$  receptor**, evidence for involvement in pancreatic glucagon secretion in rat, **86**, 565
- Adenosine  $A_1$  receptors**, mediation of inhibition of NA release, involvement of N-protein, effect of  $\alpha$ -autoreceptor blockade, **90**, 403
- Adenosine  $A_2$  receptors**, desensitization by iloprost in human platelets, **90**, 501
- displacement of  $[^3H]$ -adenosine by benzodiazepines in hybrid cells, **83**, 791
- Adenosine deaminase**, effect on burst potentials in rat hippocampus, **87**, 695
- effect on responses to adenosine and non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic inhibitory nerve stimulation in isolated guinea-pig trachea preparations, **83**, 323
- Adenosine derivatives**, inhibitory effect on release of histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis in human lung fragments, **83**, 337
- modification of adenosine-induced mucus secretion in dog trachea, **86**, 63
- Adenosine diphosphate**, effect on guinea-pig airway reactivity and intrathoracic platelet accumulation, **92**, 105
- effect on tetrodotoxin- and procaine-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, **81**, 277
  - induction of aggregation in human platelets, effect of prostanoid analogues, **84**, 595
  - induction of platelet aggregation in humans, effect of carbon dioxide, **81**, 125

- , stimulation of surfactant secretion in isolated alveolar Type II cells, 89, 485
- Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, activation by forskolin increases isometric contraction of isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 88, 791
- , cyclic, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists on human platelet levels, 82, 467
- , cyclic, effect of  $\beta$ -blockers on responses after long term treatment of intact rat heart cells, 82, 745
- , cyclic, effect of EMD 28422 on accumulation in rat hippocampal slices, 84, 625
- , cyclic, effect of EP 035 and EP 157 on levels in human platelet rich plasma, 87, 543
- , cyclic, effect of GABA and baclofen on basal and stimulated levels in rat cerebral cortical slices, 84, 249
- , cyclic, effect of isoprenaline, terbutaline and forskolin on concentrations in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, 84, 259
- , cyclic, effect of kinin or prostaglandin  $E_1$  on content of rat colon epithelium, in the presence of phosphodiesterase, 82, 597
- , cyclic, effect of phenylephrine in the presence of propranolol on bovine heart concentrations, 82, 223
- , cyclic, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on concentrations in isolated airway smooth muscle, 92, 673
- , cyclic, effect of prostanoid analogues on levels in human platelets, 84, 595
- , cyclic, effect on BRL 34915-induced  $^{86}Rb^+$  efflux in guinea-pig portal vein, 91, 569
- , cyclic, effects of adenosine and diazepam on levels in hybrid cells, 83, 791
- , cyclic, effects of adrenoceptor agonists on levels in guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281
- , cyclic, effects of forskolin, isoprenaline, sodium nitroprusside and electrical stimulation on levels in rabbit isolated papillary muscles, 81, 151
- , cyclic, effects of papaverine or isoprenaline on production in dog basilar artery, 83, 113
- , cyclic, effects of trypsin with or without aminophylline on guinea-pig myocardial concentrations, 92, 55
- , cyclic, effects of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, prostaglandin  $E_1$  and forskolin on levels in bovine retractor penis muscle, 81, 665
- , cyclic, effects on calcium-evoked contraction of smooth muscle of cat trachea, 83, 677
- , cyclic, effects on release of arachidonic acid metabolites from resting and lipopolysaccharide-stimulated macrophages, 83, 759
- , cyclic, in relation to nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced vasodilatation, 84, 393
- , cyclic, involvement in prejunctional modulation of NA release in mouse atria, 91, 773
- , cyclic, measurement of tissue levels in response to secretagogues in stable epithelial cell lines, 91, 503
- , cyclic, potentiation by adenosine of response to antigen challenge in rat mast cells, 87, 233
- , cyclic, relationship between levels and coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rat, 84, 139
- , cyclic, response to histamine in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, role of calcium, 91, 213
- , cyclic, role at nicotinic cholinergic synapses discussed in conjunction with effects of MDL 12, 330A at frog neuromuscular junctions, 88, 799
- , cyclic, role in fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to  $CS_{50}AdoArg$ , 84, 63
- , cyclic, role in increase of transmitter release, involvement in facilitation of neuromuscular transmission by sodium fluoride, 92, 513
- , cyclic, role of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor in accumulation in rat adipocyte, 84, 131
- , cyclic, accumulation in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, characterization of involved histamine receptors, 85, 877
- , cyclic, effect of adenosine on response in rat mast cells, 85, 3
- , cyclic, effect of prostaglandin  $D_2$  analogues in rat mast cells, 85, 367
- , cyclic, release from potassium stimulated rat neuro-hypophysis, effect of forskolin, 85, 197
- , dibutyryl cyclic, effects of SCH 32651 on secretory responses of guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75
- , dibutyryl cyclic, effect on morphine antinociception in rats, 83, 883
- , dibutyryl cyclic, effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665
- , dibutyryl cyclic, effect on leukotriene  $C_4$ -induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179
- , dibutyryl cyclic, enhancement of tetrodotoxin-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, 83, 485
- , dibutyryl cyclic in relation to nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced vasodilatation, 84, 393
- , dibutyryl cyclic, responses of rat colon epithelium, effect of calcium removal, 82, 587
- , lack of involvement in mechanism of inhibitory action of adrenaline on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435
- , N $^6$ -2'-dibutyryl, effect on deep body temperature in rabbits, 81, 583
- , N $^6$ -O $^2$ -dibutyryl cyclic, effect on opiate receptor density in 108CC15 neuroblastoma  $\chi$  glioma hybrid cells, 81, 169
- , N $^6$ -O $^2$ -dibutyrylcyclic, anti-ulcerogenic activity, 82, 107
- Adenosine monophosphate**, effect on action of canatotoxin on platelets in various species, 84, 551
- , effect on tetrodotoxin- and procaine-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, 81, 277
- , potentiation of adenosine-triphosphate-induced contractile responses in guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, 91, 633
- Adenosine 5'-monophosphate phosphorothioate analogues**, effect on guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder, 82, 369
- Adenosine monophosphorothioate**, potentiation of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile responses in guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, 91, 633
- Adenosine receptor binding**, effect of treatment with N-ethylmaleimide in feline cortical membranes, 86, 509
- Adenosine receptors**, activity of EMD 28422 in rats, 84, 625
- , affinity of some 8-phenyl-substituted xanthines, in guinea-pig aorta and atria, 92, 69
- , cat carotid body, characterization, 88, 615
- , characterization in human lung fragments, 83, 337
- , characters in rat mast cells, 87, 233
- , classification of those mediating antinociception in the rat spinal cord, 88, 923
- , identification of subtype at neuromuscular junction in innervated frog sartorius muscles, 84, 911
- , mediation of responses to adenosine, effect of hypothermia, 84, 407
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, Na $^+$ , K $^+$ , effect of DPI 201-106 on activity in cat heart, 91, 3
- , Na $^+$ -K $^+$ , influence of derivation of cardiac glycosides on inhibition in guinea-pig myocardium, 91, 31
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, Ca $^{2+}$ /Mg $^{2+}$ , effect of bradykinin or low potassium on activity in rats with genetic or renal hypertension, 85, 639
- , cellular and subcellular distribution in guinea-pig isolated and parietal cells, 82, 651
- , H $^+$ /K $^+$ , inhibition by SCH 32651 in guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75
- , NA/K $^+$ , estimation of transport activity in rat and guinea-pig cardiac tissue, 84, 685
- , sodium-potassium, binding of [ $^3H$ ]-ouabain, inhibition of erythrosin B in guinea-pig heart, 85, 327
- , sodium, potassium, effect of ouabain on activity in rat and guinea-pig heart, 82, 135
- , sodium-potassium, lack of involvement in potassium-induced relaxation of bullfrog hemilungs, 87, 579
- Adenosine 5'-triphosphate**, and its analogues, effects on guinea-pig vas deferens, 84, 431
- , and its 2-substituted analogue, effect on insulin secretion and flow rate of rat isolated perfused pancreas, 91, 785
- , effect of phosphorothioate analogues in various smooth muscle systems, 84, 165
- , effect on histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693
- , effect on sensitivity of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cell, 84, 525
- , release by 5-HT from myenteric varicosities of guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27
- Adenosine triphosphate**, a co-transmitter with noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 871
- , action on neuromuscular transmission and smooth muscle membrane of guinea-pig and rabbit mesenteric arteries, 86, 777
- , co-release with NA from sympathetic nerves from rabbit saphenous artery, involvement in mechanical contractions, 90, 111
- , depolarizations, effect of  $\alpha, \beta$ -methylene ATP in the immature rat basilar artery, 88, 6
- , effect of iontophoretic application to rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751
- , effect of nisoldipine on metabolism of, in rat ischaemic heart, 83, 943
- , effect on glucagon secretion from the perfused pancreas of rat *in vitro*, 83, 927
- , effect on potassium permeability and cyclic AMP levels in guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281
- , effect on systemic blood pressure and intravascular pressure in cats, 83, 347
- , effect on tetrodotoxin- and procaine-induced axonal blockade in frog sciatic nerve, 81, 277
- , effects in guinea-pig taenia caecum, abolition by apamin, 88, 113
- , endogenous, release during sympathetic nerve stimulation, 92, 349
- , induction of contractile responses of guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, potentiation by adenosine monophosphate and adenosine 5'-monophosphorothioate, 91, 633
- , induction of relaxations in arterial smooth muscle, 87, 713
- , initiation of calcium mobilization from pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells conditioned by exposure to glucose, 92, 281
- , K $^+$ /H $^+$ , antisecretory actions of substituted benzimidazoles in parietal cells, 88, 389
- , K $^+$ /H $^+$ , inhibition by SCH 28080 in guinea-pig isolated parietal cells, 88, 19
- ,  $\alpha, \beta$ -methylene, induction of contractile responses in dog isolated mesenteric artery, 91, 467
- , Na $^+$ /K $^+$ , inhibition by SCH 28080 in guinea-pig isolated parietal cells, 88, 19
- , production of concentration-dependent contractions in rabbit mesenteric artery, effect of reactive blue 2, 90, 383
- , production of presynaptic inhibition of neurogenic contractions of rabbit and rat portal veins, 82, 359
- , production of vasodilatation in rabbit skeletal muscle, 83, 577
- , responses of guinea-pig urinary bladder, effect of ATP analogues, 82, 161
- , stimulation of prostacyclin release in porcine pulmonary vasculature, mediation by purinoceptors, 83, 457
- , stimulation of surfactant secretion in isolated alveolar type II cells, 89, 485
- , vasodilator responses in Krebs-perfused duck foot, 82, 801
- , ventricular concentrations after coronary artery occlusion in the pig, effect of iloprost, 87, 23
- Adenosine 5'-triphosphate analogues**, effect on surfactant phospholipid secretion and calcium mobilization in rat isolated alveolar Type II cells, 91, 833
- Adenosine triphosphate analogues**, pharmacological and biochemical interactions with guinea-pig urinary bladder, 82, 155
- , pharmacological effects on P $_2$ -purinoceptors in guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder, 90, 791
- Adenosine triphosphate phosphorothioate analogues**, effect on guinea-pig taenia coli and urinary bladder, 82, 369
- Adenylate cyclase**, activation in endothelial cells of human umbilical vein by calcitonin gene-related-peptide, 92, 695
- , dual regulation in neutrophil membranes by fluoride, 91, 715
- , effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists on activity in human platelets, 82, 467
- , effect of N-ethylmaleimide on the ability of phenylisopropyladenosine to induced inhibition, 86, 509
- , effects of forskolin and histamine H $_2$ -agonists on activity in guinea-pig lung, 87, 37
- , examination of activity in defining characteristics of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in rat epididymal adipocytes, 84, 131
- , isoprenaline-sensitive, inhibition by ICI 118, 551 in rabbit lung, 83, 821
- , mediation of normorphine effects by inhibition in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 83, 326
- , modulation by GABA $_B$  receptors of activity in

- rat brain slices, 84, 249
- , prostacyclin-dependent activation, desensitization in neuronal hybrid cell line, 85, 237
  - , role at nicotinic cholinergic synapses discussed in conjunction with effects of MDL 12, 330A at neuromuscular junction in frog, 88, 799
  - , stimulation of activity by bronchodilator drugs in normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, effect of indomethacin, 83, 645
  - , stimulation of activity by (5E)- and (5Z)-carbacyclin in vascular smooth muscles and platelets, 90, 255
- Adenylyl 5'-( $\beta$ , $\gamma$ -methylene)-diphosphate**, enantiomers, desensitization of guinea-pig urinary bladder, 82, 161
- , pharmacological and biological interactions with guinea-pig urinary bladder, 82, 155
- Adiazolam**, effects in animal tests of anxiety and in the holeboard, 86, 729
- Adiphenine**, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701
- Adipocytes**, atypical characteristics of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor mediating cyclic AMP generation in the rat, 84, 131
- Adjuvant arthritis**, effect of radiation exposure and its influence by diclofenac in rats, 85, 45
- Adrenal chromaffin cells**, bovine, effects of collagenase on release of [H]-NA, 81, 599
- , bovine, effects of opioid peptides and morphine on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion, 89, 327
- Adrenal demullation**, effect on cardiovascular responses to environmental stimulation in conscious rats, 88, 943
- , effect on  $\kappa$ -opioid-induced diuresis in rats, 89, 593
- Adrenalectomy**, effect on acute inflammatory response in rats, 87, 57
- Adrenal gland**, bovine, muscarinic modulation of release of [Met<sup>5</sup>]enkephalin immunoreactive material and cat echolamines, 89, 713
- , cat, perfused, lithium-evoked release of catecholamines, 91, 539
- Adrenal glands**, cat, effects of Bay K 8644 on catecholamine secretory responses to A23187 or ouabain, 88, 757
- Adrenaline**, action of clonidine on secretion from the adrenal medulla in dogs, 91, 481
- , circulating plasma levels, effect on cardiovascular responses to environmental stimulation in conscious rats, 88, 943
  - , displacement of [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, 88, 621
  - , effect of hypotension or hypertension on circulating levels in dogs, 91, 103
  - , effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367
  - , effect on dog coronary responses to arachidonate and contractions of bioassay tissues, 87, 29
  - , effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665
  - , effect on electrical and mechanical responses of circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789
  - , effect on electrically evoked [H]-NA overflow in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933
  - , effect on spontaneous activity of cat urinary bladder, effect of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blocking drugs, 83, 347
  - , extraneuronal uptake in guinea-pig trachealis smooth muscle, 82, 757
  - , induction of aggregation in human platelets, effect of prostanoic analogues, 84, 595
  - , induction of concentration-dependent relaxation of human isolated bronchial preparations, 81, 611
  - , induction of contractions and relaxations in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231
  - , induction of gastric ulceration, effect of GABA in rats, 84, 618
  - , induction of hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, attenuation by muscarine and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, 84, 221
  - , induction of hyperpolarization, effect of propranolol, sotalol, prazosin, phenolamine yohimbine and idazoxan in the presence of desmethylinpramine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 416
  - , induction of hyperpolarization of rat diaphragm muscle fibres, role of ion conductance changes and sodium-pump, 91, 671
  - , induction of ventricular fibrillation thresholds in
- rat isolated heart, effect of carbachol, 85, 621
- , mechanism of inhibitory action on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435
  - , mediation of mammalian platelet responses by adrenoceptors, 81, 91
  - , mediation of pressor responses in pithed rat, influence of blood gases, 86, 69
  - , plasma levels, effects of injections of arginine vasopressin into the nucleus tractus solitarius in conscious rats, 90, 531
  - , positive inotropic effects, antagonism of ( $\pm$ )-pindolol in kitten and man, 89, 207
  - , synergistic action with platelet activating factor inducing aggregation of human platelets, 83, 625
- Adrenal medulla**, bovine, effects of opioid peptides and morphine on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion from chromaffin cells, 89, 327
- , cat, inhibition of catecholamine release by propranolol and clonidine involving mechanisms unrelated to adrenoceptors, 92, 795
  - , dog, muscarinic and nicotinic mechanism in response to reflex stimuli and to cholinomimetic drugs, 89, 831
  - , dog, study of the action of clonidine on secretion of catecholamines, 91, 481
  - , effect of carbon disulphide on response to hypothermia and hypoglycaemia in rat, 84, 357
  - , effects of chemical sympathectomy on catecholamine concentrations, 86, 351
  - , stimulation-produced vasopressor response with  $\alpha_1$  and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor mediated components in pithed rat, 86, 265
- Adrenal steroids**, effect of metoprolol on urinary excretion in patients with hypertension, 81, 245
- Adrenergic inhibition**, of electrical and mechanical activities in chicken rectum, involvement of various nerve pathways, 90, 121
- Adrenergic innervation**, role in the regulation of the extra-neuronal uptake of [H]-isoprenaline into rat vas deferens and atrium, 91, 333
- Adrenergic mechanisms**, lack of involvement in actions of rat and human calcitonin gene-related peptides in mouse and rabbit vas deferens, 88, 173
- , role in production of ischaemia-induced ventricular arrhythmias in rat *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 87, 265
- Adrenergic nerves**, bovine ovarian follicle, characterization of presynaptic 5-HT receptors, 92, 487
- , induction by stimulation of pressor responses, mediation by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in pithed rabbits or rats, 91, 457
- Adrenergic nerve terminals**, effects of phenylephrine and clonidine in guinea-pig isolated atria, 81, 491
- Adrenergic neurones**, effect of chemical destruction on cholinergic mechanism in adult rat sympathetic ganglia, 82, 827
- Adrenergic transmission**, modulation by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479
- , pharmacological analysis of, in bat gastrointestinal tract, 84, 587
- $\alpha$ -Adrenoceptor activation**, mechanical and electrical responses in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789
- Adrenoceptor agonism**, response to isoprenaline unrelated to, 91, 683
- Adrenoceptor agonists**, effect on permeability and cyclic AMP levels of guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281
- , effect on responses of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae to vagal and field stimulation, 84, 93
  - , effects on plasma potassium concentration in anaesthetized guinea-pig, rabbit and rats, 86, 827
  - , potentiation of responses of cat nictitating membrane mediated by  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors, 83, 463
  - , responses of rat vascular tissues, effect of calcium channel antagonists, 83, 103
- $\alpha$ -Adrenoceptor agonists**, affinity in relation to efficacy in rat anococcygeus and vas deferens, 81, 131
- , effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pig, 89, 385
  - , effect on stimulation-evoked overflow of radioactivity from dog saphenous vein, 81, 457
  - , effects on cardiac output and its regional distribution in the pithed rat, 90, 61
  - , induction of dose-related nasal vasoconstrictor responses in the dog, 88, 345
  - , responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355
- , responses of rat anococcygeus, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 82, 769
- $\alpha_2$ -Adrenoceptor agonists**, difference in potency between pithed rabbit and rat, 91, 457
- , effect on aggregation of an adenylate cyclase activity in human platelets, 82, 467
  - , induction of contractions and of increased cyclic GMP levels in rat isolated aorta, 83, 903
  - , on the acid secretory responses of rat isolated mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptor agonists**, antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515
- , effect of aging on responses of rat blood vessels to, 88, 41
  - , effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367
  - , effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665
  - , pharmacological analysis, of in guinea-pig isolated right atrium, 84, 779
  - , potency in rat isolated pulmonary artery, vas deferens and trachea, influence of thyroid status, 92, 221
- $\gamma$ -Adrenoceptor agonists**, effect on adrenocorticotrophic hormone release in capsaicin treated rats, 90, 727
- $\alpha_1$ -Adrenoceptor antagonist**, effect on small intestine transit in the rat, 82, 547
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptor antagonist**, effect on response of cat airways to histamine *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 84, 309
- Adrenoceptor antagonists**, effect on muscle vasodilatation obtained by electrical stimulation of rabbit hypothalamus, 83, 577
- , effect on the inhibitory action of 5-HT on histamine-induced gastric acid output, 87, 371
  - , effects on action of dopamine and bromocriptine on colonic motility in the dog, 82, 35
  - , effects on plasma potassium concentration in anaesthetized guinea-pig, rabbit and rats, 86, 827
  - , irreversible, effect of preincubation with cholera toxin in guinea-pig isolated right atrium, 84, 779
- $\alpha$ -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, action in rat isolated aorta, modulation by endothelium, 89, 525
- , effect of pretreatment on potentiation by thyrotropin releasing hormone of effects of imipramine on forced swimming test, 85, 463
  - , effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pig, 89, 385
  - , effect on prejunctional  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in rabbit pulmonary artery and mouse atria, 87, 553
  - , effect on reperfusion arrhythmias and NA release in perfused rat heart, 84, 9
  - , effect on response to lymphocytes incubated in methoxamine in rat vas deferens, 82, 863
  - , effects on central decelerator mechanisms in the rabbit, 84, 645
  - , effects on neuro-transmitter release evoked by cardiac glycosides from sympathetic nerves in dog saphenous vein, 92, 213
  - , electrophysiological effects in rabbit sino-atrial node, cardiac Purkinje cells and papillary muscle, 83, 419
  - , modulation of transmitter release in rabbit mesenteric artery in relation to electrical activity, 83, 537
  - , pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies in rabbits, 86, 79
- $\alpha_2$ -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, effect on stimulation-induced efflux of [H]-noradrenaline, 82, 515
- , effect on urinary excretion of adrenal steroids and kallikrein in patients with hypertension, 81, 245
  - , rate of action on rat vas deferens and anococcygeus preparation stimulated by phenylephrine and methoxamine, 83, 7
  - , comparison of potency at pre- and post-junctional  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors *in vitro*, 88, 607
  - , difference in potency between pithed rabbit and rat, 91, 457
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, accumulation at nerve endings for release by membrane depolarization, 84, 499
- , effect of long term treatment to intact rat heart cells on recovery of receptor binding and cyclic AMP response, 82, 745
  - , in combination with non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on ligation-induced arrhythmias in rats, 85, 361
  - , interactions with thyroid hormones in control of heart rate in the dog, 86, 393
  - , relationship of activity with pharmacological properties in rats with inflammation, 88, 697



- , studies of actions of stereoisomers in conscious atrio-ventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptor blockade**, effect on cardiovascular actions of pibobendan and UD-CG 212 Cl in the conscious pig, 91, 609
- , effect on myocardial ischaemia induced by coronary stenosis in dogs, 91, 411
- , effect on renal sympathetic nerve activity in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, 91, 711
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptor partial agonists**,  $\beta_1$ - and  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor stimulatory effects in rat right atrium and uterus, 87, 657
- Adrenoceptors**, blockade by anisodamine and anisodine in rat brain and cardiovascular tissues, 87, 587
- , detection of subtypes in vascular and atrial preparations using procaterol in different species, 84, 227
- , distribution in oesophageal muscularis mucosae from cat, dog and American opossum, 83, 329
- , effect of anticonvulsant drugs on numbers in comparison with electroconvulsive shock in mice, 84, 337
- , effects of chronic administration of amitriptyline or mianserin in rat cardiac ventricles, cerebral cortex and hippocampus, 85, 635
- , homogeneity of population in rat costo-uterine muscle, 84, 463
- , induction of changes in contractility of skeletal muscle in guinea-pigs, 84, 259
- , in mammalian platelets, 81, 91
- , investigation of their nature by electrophysiological analysis in basilar arteries in neonatal rats, 86, 217
- , involvement in regulation of intestinal tone in isolated colon of the mouse, 81, 231
- , mediation of cyclic AMP generation and lipolysis in rat adipocytes, 84, 131
- , presynaptic, evaluation of agonist properties of clonidine, 85, 143
- , presynaptic, reduction of sensitivity following chronic antidepressant treatment in peripheral organs, 84, 609
- , role in reduction of arrhythmias induced by coronary occlusion in rats, 86, 663
- $\alpha$ -Adrenoceptors**, action of cirazoline in rat vas deferens, 82, 9
- , action of transmitter released from noradrenergic vasoconstrictor nerves, 85, 249
- , activation by dopamine and NA released from nerve terminals in dog mesenteric arterial vessels, 91, 591
- , binding of [ $^3$ H]-rauwolscine in mammalian kidney, 85, 349
- , blockade by amosulalol in guinea-pig vascular smooth muscle, 84, 489
- , blocking activity of ACC-7513 in various species, 84, 793
- , characterization in female rabbit urethra, 81, 293
- , characterization in vasculature of the canine nasal mucosa, 88, 345
- , classification in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 81, 789
- , classification studies using organ selectivity of NA and oxymetazoline in rat, 81, 131
- , effect of blockade on neurally-evoked overflow of endogenous NA from rat isolated heart, 81, 475
- , effects of stimulation on force of contraction, slow inward current and cyclic AMP content of bovine heart, 82, 223
- , evidence for lack of interaction with octadecyl-AGPC *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 83, 511
- , interactions with actions of ACh on [ $^3$ H]-NA release from rat atria and rabbit ear artery, 84, 697
- , involvement in catecholamine-induced hyperglycaemia in conscious fasted rabbits, 89, 55
- , involvement of activation in brain in central gastric antisercretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 85, 213
- , lack in human umbilical artery, 84, 199
- , lack of involvement in sympathetic neural vasoconstriction in the hindquarters of the rabbit, 90, 51
- , location in chick atria, 81, 289
- , mediation of contractions in rat saphenous veins, effect of Bay K 8644, 85, 317
- , mediation of excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle cells of rat saphenous vein, 84, 265
- , mediation of inhibition of NA release not linked to the inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity, 91, 773
- , mediation of one component of prejunctional effects of phenylephrine in guinea-pig isolated atria, 81, 491
- , mediation of secretion of kallikrein-like esterase and tonin in rat submandibular gland, 82, 175
- , peripheral, mediation of neuroleptic-induced hypothermia, 90, 745
- , postjunctional, evidence for neuro-effector transmission in human saphenous vein, 84, 573
- , postsynaptic, studies in vascular system of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus*, 89, 447
- , pre- and postsynaptic, effects of raubasine stereoisomers in rat vas deferens, 83, 505
- , prejunctional, action of drugs to modulate transmitter release, relationship with endogenous negative feedback system in mouse vas deferens, 88, 807
- , prejunctional, interaction with muscarinic cholinergic receptors of rat atria and rabbit ear artery, 84, 697
- , presynaptic mediation of autoinhibition of NA release in rabbit cerebral cortex slices, 84, 147
- , presynaptic, mediation of regulation of GABA release from myenteric neurones of the guinea-pig small intestine, 89, 787
- , role in ability of nicotine to potentiate thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release from circulating platelets and blood cells in greyhounds, 87, 29
- , role in antiarrhythmic effects of calmodulin antagonists, 89, 603
- , role in effects of Bay K 8644 on vasoconstrictor responses to NA in dog peripheral vasculature, 85, 913
- , role in potency of Bay K 8644 vasoconstrictor effects in arterial beds of anaesthetized dogs, 88, 369
- , role in the mediation of sleep-arousal effects of clonidine in the rat, 90, 675
- , role in the regulation of renal tubular sodium reabsorption and renin secretion in rabbit, 84, 715
- , spare, in dog mesenteric, and renal arteries, 92, 505
- , subtypes in pithed rat heart and vas deferens, 82, 15
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptors**, action of Ro 03-7894 in guinea-pigs, 82, 501
- , affinity of pindolol in feline and human heart, 89, 207
- , autoradiographic analysis of distribution in dog splenic vasculature, 87, 603
- , autoradiographic localization of subtypes in guinea-pig kidney, 85, 341
- , autoradiographic localization in pig lung using [ $^{125}$ I]-iodocyanopindolol, 88, 621
- , blockade by amosulalol in guinea-pig vascular smooth muscle, 84, 489
- , blockade by BW A575C, 90, 609
- , central, modulation by haloperidol in cats, 86, 737
- , changes in density of rat skeletal muscle after clenbuterol treatment, 90, 601
- , classification in human isolated bronchus, 81, 611
- , classification in isolated ring preparations of canine coronary arteries, 81, 637
- , effect of blockade on neurally-evoked overflow of endogenous NA from rat isolated heart, 81, 475
- , effect of immunological sensitization to ovalbumin on activity in guinea-pig lung, 83, 645
- , efficacy and affinity of isoprenaline and Ro 363 in guinea-pig atrial and uterine preparations, 82, 897
- , investigation into responsiveness in vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 86, 327
- , involvement in Paf-acether-induced death in mice, 90, 203
- , mediation of enhancement of NA release is linked to stimulation of adenylate cyclase and enhance formation of cyclic AMP, 91, 773
- , mediation of modulation of calcium ionophore activated polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 88, 417
- , mediation of relaxations in human coronary arteries, influence of atherosclerosis, 92, 113
- , mediation of vasoconstriction in response to adrenal stimulation in pithed rats, 86, 265
- , modulation of 5-HT-induced tremor in rats, 87, 403
- , prejunctional, in rabbit pulmonary artery and mouse atria, effect of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blockade and phosphodiesterase inhibition, 87, 553
- , presynaptic, differential effects of D600, nifedipine and dantrolene sodium on responses in rat atria, 83, 841
- , presynaptic facilitatory, role in biphasic actions of L-DOPA on release of NA and dopamine from rat hypothalamic slices, 89, 229
- , pulmonary, effect of Paf in guinea-pigs, 90, 709
- , recovery of binding after long term treatment of intact rat heart cells with  $\beta$ -blockers, 82, 745
- , relationship with calcium channels in human ventricular myocardium, 90, 447
- , role in depolarization of smooth muscle membrane in rabbit ear artery by tyramine, 86, 405
- $\alpha_1$ -Adrenoceptors**, mediation of fast and slow components of depolarization produced by NA in rat anococcygeus muscle, 86, 711
- , mediation of responses of cat nictitating membrane, potentiation by  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists, 83, 463
- , stimulation in rat kidney, mediation of increased inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 91, 367
- $\alpha_2$ -Adrenoceptors**, antagonist effect of 8-hydroxy-2-(n-dipropylamino)tetralin on guinea-pig submucous neurones, 92, 341
- , central, assessment of selectivity of RX 781094 analogues in rat cerebral cortex, 83, 707
- , identification of subclasses by idazoxan in rat vas deferens, 86, 141
- , investigation of selectivity of novel benzoquinolizines *in vivo*, 82, 127
- , involvement in decreased 5-HT release and metabolism in rat suprachiasmatic nucleus after intravenous 8-hydroxy-2-(n-dipropylamino)tetralin, 89, 277
- , lack of involvement in neuronal response to noradrenaline in rat cerebral cortex, 82, 453
- , mediation of contractile response to catecholamines in smooth muscle strips isolated from rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259
- , mediation of endothelium-derived relaxing factor release in canine large arteries, 88, 767
- , modulation of adrenergic transmission in dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479
- , partial agonist activity of labetalol in guinea-pig, 91, 487
- , postjunctional, mediation of venoconstriction in the hindquarters circulation of anaesthetized cats, 92, 121
- , pre- and postjunctional, selectivity and potency of RX 781094 analogues in rat peripheral systems, 83, 713
- , pre- and post-junctional effects of agonists and antagonists in pithed rat preparation and human saphenous vein, 86, 335
- , pre- and post-junctional, evidence for heterogeneity, 88, 607
- , presynaptic, activation and desensitization after inhibition of neuronal uptake by antidepressant drugs in rat vas deferens, 89, 673
- , presynaptic, effect of blockade of adenosine receptor mediated inhibition of NA release involving N-protein, 90, 403
- , role in adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409
- , role in effects of B-HT 958 on blood pressure and heart rate in the rat, 87, 361
- , role in vasoconstrictor responses, dependence on extracellular calcium, 83, 889
- , role of stimulation by clonidine on plasma catecholamine concentrations in rats, 83, 657
- $\beta_1$ -Adrenoceptors**, blockade of effects by bevantolol in rats, 84, 365
- , down regulation as biochemical marker for antidepressant efficacy, 92, 827
- , effect of isoprenaline on [ $^{125}$ I]-pindolol binding in intact human platelets, 92, 587
- , selective affinity of xamoterol *in vitro* cardiac and smooth muscle preparations, 85, 179
- $\beta_2$ -Adrenoceptors**, agonist activity of doxepamine, 85, 599
- , distribution in human ciliary muscle and affinity of atropine and propranolol, 87, 379
- , in ciliary process epithelium, antagonism by ICI 118,551 in rabbits, 83, 821
- , mediation of adrenergic inhibition in chicken rectum, 90, 121
- , presynaptic, identification on sympathetic nerve fibres of the human pulmonary artery, 85, 933
- , role in cardiovascular activity of doxepamine in

- the dog, 85, 609
- $\alpha$ -Adrenoceptor subtypes**, mediation of renal nerve-induced calcium reabsorption by the rat kidney, 89, 91
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptor subtypes**, characterization and localization in human cardiac tissues, 92, 299
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone**, stress-induced release in capsaicin-treated rats, 90, 727
- Aequorin**, use in study of effects of milrinone and piroximone on intracellular handling in working myocardium of ferret, 85, 97
- Aequorin luminescence transients**, modification by dantrolene, procaine or suxamethonium in mouse diaphragm muscle, 86, 319
- Aerosol administration**, effect on the action of leukotrienes on bronchoconstrictor potency of histamine in guinea-pig, 87, 741
- Aerosol challenge**, induction of bronchial anaphylaxis in anaesthetized guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation, 91, 701
- AF-DX 116**, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701
- AFDX-116**, selective muscarinic  $M_2$  activity in guinea-pig atria and ileum, 89, 837
- Afferent fibres**, capsaicin-sensitive, mediation of the sensation of a full bladder, 83, 935
- Affinity constants**, determination in mixed action antagonists, 85, 271
- , estimation for agonists with mixed properties, 88, 639
- , selective antagonists for  $M_2$  muscarinic receptors, 89, 837
- African giant snail**, effects of glutamic acid analogues on identifiable giant neurones, 86, 645
- After-hyperpolarization**, effect of apamin in rat sympathetic neurones, 87, 225
- Afterhyperpolarization**, reduction by caffeine in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells *in vitro*, 85, 163
- Afterload reducing agent**, effects of dexamethasone in dogs, 85, 609
- Age**, effect on action of neonatal antithyroid treatment on rat brain [PH]-imipramine binding sites, 84, 773
- , effect on salicylate pharmacokinetics in rats, 82, 241
- Aging**, effect on sensitivity to verapamil and sodium nitropruside of vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 85, 223
- , effect on the response of isolated mesenteric arteries of the beagle to vasodilator agents, 89, 769
- , effect on vascular responses to  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists in rats, 88, 41
- AGN 1135**, effect on blood pressure and nictitating membrane response to sympathetic amines in the cat, 85, 541
- Agonist dissociation constants**, comparison of methods used for estimation, 85, 655
- Agonists**, use of null equations to separate competitive and functional interactant effects, 85, 271
- , with mixed properties, quantification of actions, 88, 639
- AH23848**, effect on ischaemia and reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized greyhounds, 86, 259
- , effects on gastric mucosal damage and gastric non-parietal secretion in rats, 91, 23
- , inhibition of pressor responses to arachidonic acid in alloxan-treated diabetic rats, 89, 613
- AH neurones**, effect of GABA on duration of action potentials, 82, 101
- AHR-602**, interaction with antagonists at the pre-junctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733
- Air pouch**, vascular permeability responses and the role of prostaglandin  $E_2$  in an experimental allergic inflammation in rats, 87, 751
- Air-pouch**, rat subcutaneous, crystal-induced inflammation, 90, 413
- Airway hyperreactivity**, antigen-induced to cold provocation in rat isolated trachea, role of calcium, 91, 17
- Airway muscle**, guinea-pig, response and sensitivity to 5-HT during ontogenesis, 85, 569
- Airway reactivity**, effect of platelet agonists in guinea-pig, 92, 105
- , to histamine, effect of maturation, 83, 697
- Airway resistance**, effect of vanadate in guinea-pig, 92, 173
- Airways**, cat, responses *in vivo* and *in vitro* to histamine, 84, 309
- , effect of histamine on reactivity after aerosol or intravenous administration of leukotrienes in guinea-pig, 87, 741
- , guinea-pig and human, relaxant effects of histamine  $H_2$  receptor antagonists, 90, 523
- , guinea-pig, bronchodilator-mediated relaxation of normal and ovalbumin-sensitized animals, 83, 645
- , guinea-pig, induction of contractions by arachidonic acid, calcium ionophore A23187 and antigens, 81, 465
- , guinea-pig intrapulmonary, effects of arachidonic acid and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 81, 335
- , guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation of responses to ovalbumin and A23187, 85, 411
- , localization of prostanoid 'W' receptor using TR4979, 87, 37
- Airway smooth muscle**, guinea-pig, lack of effect of leukotriene  $D_4$ , 83, 499
- , human, constriction by calcitonin gene-peptide, 91, 95
- Ajmaline**, pharmacokinetics and antiarrhythmic activity in rats subjected to coronary artery occlusion, 88, 71
- Akumigmine**, effects on pre- and postsynaptic  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 83, 505
- $\beta$ -Alanine**, induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, effect of picrotoxin and related compounds, 81, 373
- , potentiation of GABA-induced contractile responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9
- Alaproclate**, effect on 5-HT syndrome and ejaculation in the rat, 87, 639
- Albumin**, influence on thiopentone-induced changes in the contraction of vascular smooth muscle, 82, 643
- , role in aggregation of washed human platelets, 82, 61
- Alcohol**, induction of diuresis, effect of naloxone in rats, 81, 85
- Aldosterone**, effect of metoprolol on urinary excretion in patients with hypertension, 81, 245
- Alerting**, induction of hypertension, effect of adrenal demulmination in conscious rats, 88, 943
- Alfentanil**, effect of di-isopropylfluorophosphate on plasma:brain ratio and antinociception, 84, 657
- , effects on the rate of action potential discharge of medullary respiratory neurones in anaesthetized rats, 89, 67
- Alfentanil**, induction of contractions in mouse isolated colon, 85, 861
- Aliphatic alcohols**, effect on rate of decay of glutamate-activated currents at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 393
- Alkalosis**, effect on pressor responses to phenylephrine in pithed rat, 86, 69
- Alkanols**, modification of excitability of motor nerve terminals in mouse diaphragm, 88, 747
- 1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphoryl** see Platelet-activating factor 83
- 1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphoryl-choline** see Platelet-activating factor 83
- Alkylxanthines**, positive inotropic effects, role of adenosine receptor blockade in guinea-pig isolated atrium and in anaesthetized dog, 81, 401
- Allergic inflammation**, effect on vascular permeability, pouch fluid volume and prostaglandin  $E_2$  in rat air pouch, 87, 751
- Allo-hydroxy-L-glutamic acid**, effects on giant neurones of African giant snail, 86, 645
- $\alpha$ -Allo-kainic acid**, effect on giant neurones of African giant snail, 86, 645
- Allopurinol**, effect on ischaemia and reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in dogs, 91, 49
- , protective action in an experimental model of haemorrhagic shock and reperfusion, 89, 149
- Alloxan**, treatment of diabetic rats, changes in sensitivity to arachidonic acid, 89, 613
- Alloxan-like compounds**, derived from uric acid, structure-activity relationships, 89, 469
- 6-Allyl-2-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-4H-thiazolo [4,5-d] azepin dihydrochloride** see B-HT 920 83
- N-allylnormetazocine** see SKF 10,047
- Alphaxalone**, effect on responses to L-glutamate and on spontaneous synaptic activity in lamprey reticulo-spinal neurones, 82, 659
- , mechanism of blockade of ACh-induced ionic currents, 82, 783
- , modulation of GABA $_A$  receptor activity in isolated bovine chromaffin cells, 90, 491
- Alphaxalone/alphadone**, effects of high pressure on anaesthetic potency, 89, 299
- Alprazolam**, effects in animal tests of anxiety and in the hole board, 86, 729
- Alprenolol**,  $\beta_1$ - and  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor stimulatory effects in right atrium and uterus of rat, 87, 657
- Aluminium hydroxide**, anti-ulcerogenic activity, 82, 107
- Alveolar Type II cells**, rat isolated, P $_2$ -purinoceptor regulation of surfactant secretion, 89, 485
- (+)-[PH]-N-allylnormetazocine** see (+)-[PH]-SKF10,047 88
- Amidephrine**, effect on isometric contraction in vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 86, 327
- , pre- and post-junctional potency in pithed rats and human saphenous vein in presence in absence of prazosin, 86, 335
- Amidephrine**, cardio-inhibitory effects in pithed rats, 82, 15
- , effect on human umbilical artery, 84, 199
- , effect on potassium permeability and cyclic AMP levels in guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281
- , responses of pithed rat to blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355
- , responses of rat anococcygeus, effect of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 82, 769
- Amiflamine**, effect of pretreatment on locomotion and rearing induced in rat L-tryptophan, 85, 581
- , effect on brain MAO in rat hypothalamus neurones, 85, 683
- , effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, 88, 827
- Amiloride analogues**, actions on prostacyclin synthesis by rat aortic rings, 92, 857
- Amineptine**, effect of long term treatment on pre- and postsynaptic mechanisms in rat brain, 88, 269
- Amine receptors**, characterization on embryonic chick sensory neurones, 82, 557
- Amines**, changes in levels in carotid body in rats treated neonatally with capsaicin, 83, 909
- Amino acid neurotransmitters**, release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, effect of opioid compounds, 88, 87
- Amino acid receptors**, interactions with piperidine in rat brain, 85, 37
- , sites in rat cerebral cortex slices, 84, 381
- $\alpha$ -Aminobutyric acid**, effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparations of newborn rat, 86, 95
- , possible involvement of potassium conductance in its action in guinea-pig hippocampus, 86, 515
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid**, action on mammalian sensory neurones, antagonism by SR 42641, 90, 287
- , actions on dopamine receptors in rat substantia nigra, 81, 631
- , actions on neurones of guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 82, 93
- , activation of chloride conductance, lack of blockade by picrotoxin in spiny lobster neuromuscular preparations, 87, 771
- , activation of membrane channels in mouse spinal neurones, effects of penicillin, 88, 541
- , activation of single-channel currents from *Ascaris suum* body muscle, 84, 445
- , comparison of effects with (–)-baclofen on membrane potential levels in guinea-pig hippocampal slices *in vitro*, 84, 833
- , effect at neuromuscular junction, effect of matrine, 82, 523
- , effect of cholinomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on release from isolated small intestine of guinea-pigs, 89, 787
- , effect of ethanolamine O-sulphate on concentrations in rat brain, 91, 617
- , effect of isothiourea compounds on uptake and transamination, 88, 379
- , effect of morphine withdrawal on outflow in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, 89, 853
- , effect of neurotensin on release in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 545
- , effect of opioid compounds on release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87
- , effect of repeated electro-convulsive shock on synthesis and release of, in rat brain, 92, 19
- , effect on a substance P mediated reflex of slow time course in isolated rat spinal cord, 91, 189
- , effect on basal and stimulated levels of cyclic AMP in rat cerebral cortical slices, 84, 249
- , effect on calcium and potassium currents in cat dorsal root ganglion neurones *in vitro*, 89, 647
- , effect on duration of action potentials in embryonic chick sensory neurones, 82, 557

- , effect on guinea-pig distal colon, 84, 883
- , effect on potassium evoked release of endogenous 5-HT from mouse frontal cortex, 91, 517
- , effect on stress-induced gastric ulceration in rats, 84, 618
- , effect on synaptic transmission of frog tectal neurones *in vitro*, 85, 917
- , effect on the release on [3H]-dopamine in rat brain synaptosomes, 91, 237
- , induction of chlorine ion-conductance, effect of dihydroavermectin B<sub>1a</sub> in insect muscle, 85, 395
- , induction of contractile responses in guinea-pig isolated ileum, potentiation by uptake inhibitors, 91, 9
- , induction of depolarizations of primary afferent terminals in frog spinal cord, effect of picrotoxinin and related compounds, 81, 373
- , induction of macroscopic currents in rat melanotrophs in cell culture, 92, 573
- , inhibition of calcium spikes and transmitter release in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 82, 101
- , inhibition of release from slices from areas of rat brain at various times following a convulsion, 92, 13
- , inhibition of synthesis in regions of rat brain following convulsion, 92, 5
- , lack of involvement in catechol-induced seizures in rats and mice, 87, 167
- , peripheral administration, effect of type of anaesthesia and basal conditions on guinea-pig cardiovascular responses, 88, 659
- , potency in rat nervous system, 87, 677
- , release from guinea-pig isolated ileum by ethylenediamine-monocarbamate, 90, 763
- , responses of mouse CNS cultured neurones, effect of midazolam or methyl 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethyl-8-carbolene-3-carboxylate, 88, 717
- γ-Aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub> and <sub>B</sub> receptors** coexistence on Aδ and C primary afferents of rat dorsal root ganglion, 81, 327
- γ-Aminobutyric acid agonists**, effect on neurones in isolated olfactory cortex slices of the guinea-pig, effect of GABA uptake inhibitors, 83, 195
- γ-Aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub> receptor**, antagonistic action of SR 42641 in mammalian sensory neurones, 90, 287
- , modulation of activity in isolated bovine chromaffin cells by alphaxalone, 90, 491
- , rat hippocampus, affinities, potencies and efficacies of benzodiazepine-receptor agonists, antagonists and inverse-agonists, 91, 601
- γ-Aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub> receptors**, adaptation in rat brain during chronic elevation of GABA by ethanalamine-sulphate in rat cuneate nucleus, 91, 617
- γ-Aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub> receptor**, effect of antidepressant drugs and ECS in mice, 92, 863
- , effect of repeated administration of antidepressant drugs on electro-convulsive shocks in mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357
- , effects in mice after chemical kindling by FG 7142, 88, 507
- , mediation of inhibition of calcium currents in cultured rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, mechanism, 88, 213
- , modulation of adenylate cyclase activity in rat brain slices, 84, 249
- , modulation of cholinergic tone in guinea-pig distal colon, 84, 883
- γ-Aminobutyric acid<sub>A</sub>-ketoglutarate aminotransferase** inhibitors, effect on GABA<sub>A</sub> receptors complex in rat cuneate nucleus, 91, 617
- γ-Aminobutyric acid mechanisms**, mediation of effects of anticonvulsants on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor agonists**, potency at rat hippocampal slice preparation, 87, 677
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor agonists**, effect on cardiovascular responses of guinea-pig to peripheral administration of GABA in the presence of reserpine, 88, 659
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor antagonists**, potency at rat hippocampal slice preparation, 87, 677
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor desensitization**, effect on enteric neurones in guinea-pig isolated colon, 90, 31
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor-ionophore complex**, involvement in actions of dihydroavermectin B<sub>1a</sub> in insect muscle, 85, 395
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptors**, antagonism by RU5135 in rats, 84, 631
- , effect of isothiouromium compounds in guinea-pig ileum, 88, 379
- , identification of subtypes in endocrine cells of rat intermediate lobes, 82, 183
- , mediation of effects in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 83, 169
- , modulation of head twitch response to 5-hydroxytryptophan, 86, 297
- , stimulation modulates the release of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity from slices of rat neostriatum, 89, 845
- γ-Aminoclonidine**, effect on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361
- (±)-**cis-3-Aminocyclohexane-carboxylic acid**, potentiation of GABA-induced contractile responses in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9
- 2-(2-aminoethyl)pyridine**, depressor responses of cat heart, effect of SK & F9319, 83, 427
- Aminoglycoside antibiotics**, effect on bound calcium and contraction in guinea-pig atria, 86, 799
- , induction and inhibition of pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615
- Aminoguanidine**, effect on potentiation of responses to histamine by 1,4-dithiothreitol in guinea-pig smooth muscle, 87, 191
- 2-Aminoisoquinoline, 1,3(2H,4H)-dione**, vasorelaxant action in rabbit aorta, 87, 387
- N-(6-aminoethyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalene-sulphonamide** see W-7 88,
- N-(6-aminoethyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalene-sulphonamide** see W-7 83,
- N-(6-aminoethyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalene-sulphonamide**, effect on Ca-induced contraction and oxytocin response in Ca-free medium in non-pregnant rat myometrium, 84, 175
- N-96-aminoethyl-5-chloro-1-naphthalene-sulphonamide**, see W-7 87,
- 3-Amino-2-methyl-8-phenylmethoxyimidazo** responses of superior cervical ganglion *in vitro*, effect of benzodiazepine agonists, inverse agonists and Ro 15-1788, 83, 57
- 3-Amino-2-methyl-8-phenylmethoxyimidazo [1,2-a] pyrazine** **γ-Aminobutyric acid**, release in isolated guinea-pig ileum by ethylenediamine, 83, 169
- Amino-oxyacetic acid**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, 86, 297
- 2-Amino-6-(p-chlorobenzyl)-4H-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrothiazolo-(5,4-d)azepine**, see B-HT 958 87,
- p-Aminophenylalkylamines**, inhibition of monoamine oxidase in rat 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neurones, 85, 683
- 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoate-sensitive receptors**, lack of correspondence with L-glutamate binding sites, 86, 743
- 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyrate**, possible presynaptic actions in rat olfactory cortex, 91, 753
- 2-Amino-7-phosphonheptanoate**, effect on the responses of rat cerebral cortex to N-methyl-D-aspartate, 84, 381
- 2-Amino-5-phosphonpentanoate**, actions at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurons of the isolated spinal cord of the rat, 91, 531
- (-)-**2-Amino-5-phosphonvalerate**, effect on the responses of rat cerebral cortex to N-methyl-D-aspartate, 84, 381
- D-2-amino-5-phosphonvalerate**, effect on action potentials from cells in kainic acid lesioned rat hippocampus, 91, 815
- DL-2-Amino-7-phosphoheptanoic acid**, effect on spontaneous and evoked dopamine release in rat brain, 90, 641
- DL-2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyric acid**, effect on non-cholinergic synaptic excitation in rat neostriatum, 88, 847
- D-Aminophosphonvaleric acid**, effect on excitatory amino acid-induced depolarizations in frog motoneurons, 86, 19
- Aminophylline**, effect on ACh release from electrically-stimulated rat brain slices, 83, 69
- , effect on adenosine-, ATP-, and hypothalamic stimulation-induced vasodilatation in rabbit skeletal muscle, 83, 577
- , effect on contractile responses of rat isolated hemidiaphragm to forskolin, 88, 791
- , effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179
- , effect on positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of trypsin in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55
- , effect on vasodilator actions of TRH-100 in dog arteries, 89, 703
- , mechanical and electrical aspects of the relaxant action in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 88, 473
- 3-Amino propane sulphonic acid**, effects in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327
- 3-Amino-1-propanesulphonic acid**, induction of contractile responses, effect of GABA-uptake inhibitors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9
- 3-Aminopropanesulphonic acid**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch in mice, 86, 297
- , effect on potency of GABA in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slices, 83, 195
- 4-Aminopyridine**, antagonism of adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 84, 221
- , blockade of guinea-pig cardiac potassium channels, 92, 521
- , effect on action of baclofen in guinea-pig hippocampal cells, 84, 833
- , effect on calcium currents in cultured rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 88, 213
- , effect on concentrations-effect curves for aminophylline in guinea-isolated trachealis, 88, 473
- , effect on NA release and contraction evoked by nerve stimulation in canine saphenous veins, 90, 191
- , effect on time course of action potentials in cells from rat ventricular muscle, 81, 551
- , release of NA from cat splenic slices, 84, 299
- , reversal of paralysis in nerve muscle preparations from mice with motor endplate disease, 84, 6
- [14C]-aminopyridine**, histamine-stimulated uptake in isolated gastric parietal and nonparietal cells of rat, 84, 871
- 4-Aminopyridine**, effect on the action of BRL34915 on guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395
- 9-Amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocridine**, blockade of guinea-pig cardiac potassium channels, 92, 521
- δ-Aminovaleric acid**, effect on GABA<sub>A</sub>-mediated effects in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 83, 169
- 5-Aminovaleric acid**, antagonism of effects of GABA and (-)-baclofen in guinea-pig distal colon, 84, 883
- Amlodipine**, effect on electrical activity of atrial muscle isolated from the rat heart, 82, 191
- , effect on guinea-pig heart rate, 82, 275
- , effect on guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, 92, 97
- , effects on electrocardiogram of the guinea-pig, association with thyroid hormone metabolism, 88, 405
- , effects on myocardial calcium, serum calcium and thyroid hormones in the rat, 92, 363
- , interactions with digoxin in rats, 92, 553
- Amitriptyline**, effect on behavioural responses of the rat to thyrotropin releasing hormone analogue, 88, 129
- , effect on GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor function in mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357
- , effect on secretion of 5-HT and histamine in response to vasoactive peptides and compound 48/80 from rat mast cells, 81, 227
- , effects of chronic administration on rat cardiac and central adrenoceptors, 85, 635
- Amlodipine**, effects on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235
- γ-Aminobutyric acid receptors**, mediation of inhibition of potassium evoked release of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine from mouse frontal cortex, 91, 517
- Amosulalol**, effects on electrical responses of guinea-pig vascular smooth muscle to adrenoceptor activation, 84, 489
- Amoxapine**, electrophysiological effect in untreated and in amoxapine-pretreated rat atria, 87, 317
- Amphetamine**, behavioural responses in rats, effect of chlorisondamine, 83, 527
- , optical isomers, stereoselective accumulation of hydroxylated metabolites in rat striatum and hypothalamus, 88, 285
- Amrinone**, effects on canine ventricular arrhythmias, 88, 915
- , interaction with endogenous adenosine in guinea-pig atria, 87, 623
- Amylase**, dopamine-induced secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, 89, 473
- Anaesthesia**, abolition of the effect of valproate on extracellular 5-HIAA, DOPAC and ascorbate as

- measured in rat striatum by differential pulse voltammetry, 87, 279
- , molecular sites of action for different general anaesthetics, 89, 299
- Anaesthetics**, effect of tachykinin-induced plasma extravasation in rat skin, 91, 265
- , effect on response to L-glutamate and on spontaneous synaptic activity in lamprey reticulospinal neurones, 82, 659
- , effects on acetylcholine binding in postsynaptic membranes from *Torpedo*, 83, 305
- , effects on neurogenic responses in rats, 84, 637
- , general, effects of calcium channel antagonists on potency in mice, 88, 909
- , influence of type on neuromodulatory effect of peripherally administered GABA on cardiovascular system, 88, 659
- , local and general, effect on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 387
- , local, effects on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523
- , volatile, modification of excitability of motor nerve terminals in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- Analgesia**, comparison of effects of opiate drugs with their ability to suppress oxytocin release, 83, 799
- , induced by electrical stimulation of rat anterior preterminal nucleus, effect of intraperitoneal administration of antagonists, 92, 769
- , 5-methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine-induced analgesia is blocked by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in rats, 89, 293
- , morphine-induced, effect of caffeine in rats, 84, 789
- , peripheral, induced in mice by  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists, 88, 515
- , stress-induced, effect by Tyr-MIF-1 in mice, 90, 669
- Analgesics**, effect on zymosan-induced writhing and prostaglandin synthesis in mice, 91, 39
- , site of action after micro-injection into rat brainstem, 82, 877
- Anal sphincter**, guinea-pig, mechanisms underlying the electrical and mechanical responses to field stimulation and to drugs, 86, 427
- Anaphylactic shock**, comparison of effects of meptazinol, pentazocine, morphine and naloxone in rats, 84, 469
- , histamine and leukotriene-independent in guinea-pig, 84, 801
- Anaphylatoxins**, effects on rabbit blood vessels, 84, 725
- Anaphylaxis**, bronchial, changes induced by long-term treatment with histamine H<sub>2</sub>-agents, 82, 207
- , cardiac, effect of 5, 8, 11, 17-eicosapentaenoic acid in guinea-pigs, 90, 315
- , effect of histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor agonists in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 90, 459
- , guinea-pig lung strips, blockade by methylation inhibitors, 92, 683
- , induced by aerosol challenge in anaesthetized guinea-pigs, pharmacological modulation, 91, 701
- , intestinal, effect of bile salts in guinea-pig, 84, 653
- , method for measurement in guinea-pig, 81, 195
- , modulation in isolated tracheal segments of guinea-pig by azelastine, arachidonic acid metabolism inhibitors and antiallergic drugs, 87, 443
- , role for platelet activating factor in the guinea-pig, 88, 149
- Anemomulata toxin II**, effects on vertebrate skeletal muscle, 86, 275
- Angina pectoris**, exercise-induced, effects of dihydroergotamine, 92, 87
- Angiotensin**, effect on pig renal artery, 84, 879
- , effects on sodium-potassium pump in rat isolated liver cells, 86, 151
- , induction of contractions, effect of atropine, tetrodotoxin, phenolamine and propranolol in human ciliary muscle, 87, 379
- Angiotensin converting enzyme**, conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II in human foetoplacental vasculature, 84, 237
- , inhibition by BW A575C, 90, 609
- Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor**, effect on conscious pregnant ewe and her foetus, 87, 533
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor**, effect on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit kidney medulla slices, 92, 479
- Angiotensin I**, conversion to angiotensin II in human foetoplacental vascular bed, 84, 237
- , role of the endothelium on facilitatory effects on noradrenergic transmission in the caudal artery of the rat, 87, 249
- Angiotensin II**, alteration in rats by captopril or changes in sodium intake, effect on NA pressor responsiveness in rats, 86, 889
- , contractile and pressor responses to in aorta and portal vein of uremic rats, 81, 69
- , effect of inhibition on urinary kallikrein excretion in the pig, 88, 569
- , effect on conjugated catecholamines and pressor responses in conscious toads, 85, 647
- , effect on dog and monkey coronary isolated arteries, 82, 295
- , effect on electrogenic ion transport in rat intestinal epithelia, 90, 393
- , effect on isolated single rat myometrial cells in short-term primary culture, 88, 873
- , effect on mesenteric blood flow in rats, 83, 363
- , effect on pig renal artery, 84, 879
- , effect on potassium permeability and cyclic AMP levels in guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281
- , effect on prostacyclin synthesis in man, 87, 243
- , effect on vagally-induced bradycardia or gastric contractions in the anaesthetized ferret, 82, 833
- , induction of changes in rabbit peripheral circulation, modification by calcium antagonists, 85, 75
- , induction of contractions, effect on prostaglandin and thromboxane release from rabbit blood vessels, 81, 623
- , induction of contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free medium, 81, 317
- , induction of contractions in rubbed and intact tissues of rat aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, 89, 819
- , induction of endothelium-dependent relaxation in isolated arteries of the dog, 81, 301
- , induction of hypertension in dogs, effect on circulating levels of [Met]enkephalin and catecholamines, 91, 103
- , induction of renal vascular reactivity and prostaglandin synthesis, effect of glucocorticoids in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679
- , inhibition of renin secretion from incubations of rat renal cortex in the presence of external Ca<sup>2+</sup>, 89, 173
- , pressor effects on human foetoplacental vasculature, 84, 237
- , production of dose-dependent pressor responses and contraction of cat nictitating membrane, 83, 463
- , role of the endothelium on facilitatory effects on noradrenergic transmission in the rat, 87, 249
- , [Sar<sup>1</sup>, Ile<sup>8</sup>, Ala<sup>8</sup>]-, effect of pretreatment on responses to substance P analogues, histamine, 5-HT and angiotensin II in rat colon, 82, 441
- , sites of interaction with verapamil and PY 108-068 in anaesthetized cats, 82, 51
- [<sup>125</sup>I]-angiotensin II, identification of selective, high affinity binding sites in rat intestinal epithelia, 87, 201
- Angiotensin receptors**, location on human ciliary muscle, 87, 379
- Angiotensin II receptors**, effect of desensitization on responses of pig renal artery to transmural stimulation, 84, 879
- , location on rat kidney cortex epithelial cells, 82, 891
- Anhydriopicrotin**, actions on frog spinal cord, 81, 373
- Anipamil**, actions against ischaemia-induced arrhythmias in conscious rats, 88, 355
- Anisodamine**, muscarinic ACh receptor antagonism and adrenoceptor antagonism in brain and cardiovascular tissues of rats, 87, 587
- Anococcygeus**, rat,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism of several test drugs, 82, 769
- Anococcygeus muscle**, rat, comparison of biphasic excitatory junction potential with membrane responses to ATP and NA, 83, 751
- , rat, desensitization to  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and atropine, 83, 7
- , rat, effect of hypoxia on neuroeffector transmission, 85, 869
- , rat, evidence for two mechanisms of depolarization associated with  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor activation, 86, 711
- , rat, involvement of co-transmission in excitatory responses, 92, 39
- Anococcygeus muscles**, male mouse, identification of oxytocin receptor, 88, 149
- Anorexia**, induction by monoamine oxidase inhibitors in rabbits, 86, 869
- Anoxia**, metabolic requirements for release of endogenous NA from rat heart, 90, 43
- Antazoline**, effect on ATP- and hypothalamic stimulation-induced vasodilatation in rabbit skeletal muscle, 83, 577
- Antiarhythmic drugs**, differing electrophysiological effects on guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395
- Anti-allergic drugs**, inhibition of IgE-dependent histamine release from human dispersed lung mast cells, 90, 421
- Anti-anginal drugs**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-batrachotoxin-A 20- $\alpha$ -benzoate and [<sup>3</sup>H]-tetracaine binding for study of sodium channels, 89, 641
- , inhibition of changes in ECG pattern induced by Bay K 8644 in the rat, 92, 603
- , vasoactivity on guinea-pig isolated ductus arteriosus, 84, 517
- Antiarhythmic action**, class I, comparison of *in vitro* and *in vivo* activity, 88, 71
- Antiarhythmic activity**, DPI 201-106 in cats, 89, 277
- Antiarhythmic agents**, class I, comparison of *in vitro* and *in vivo* activity, 88, 333
- , effect on electrical properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817
- Antiarhythmic drugs**, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349
- , effects on electrical changes produced by injury to rat myocardium *in vitro*, 90, 131
- , inhibition of calcium inward currents in guinea-pig myocardium, 87, 705
- Antiarhythmic effects**, of naloxone, 87, 475
- Antiarhythmic actions**, class I and class III, produced by labetalol in dog cardiac muscle *in vitro*, 92, 627
- , of amiodarone or desmethylamiodarone in guinea-pig, 92, 97
- Antiarhythmic agents**, close affinity with local anaesthetics, 92, 77
- Antibiotics**, effect on transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, 81, 61
- Anticalcuretic**, induction by low frequency renal nerve stimulation, 89, 91
- Anticholinesterase activity**, effect of bicuculline in guinea-pig isolated colon, 90, 31
- Anticholinesterase poisoning**, prevention in mice by meptazinol, 91, 299
- Anticholinesterases**, effect of di-isopropylfluorophosphate on plasma:brain ratio and antinociception, 84, 657
- Anticoagulants**, effect on prostanoid synthesis by aortic rings in human blood, 83, 409
- , pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics in rabbits, 84, 81
- Anticonvulsant activity**, endogenous adenosine in rat, 87, 695
- Anticonvulsant drugs**, binding to the activated state of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in rat brain, 91, 403
- Anticonvulsants**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- Antidepressant drugs**, comparison of effects on monoamine-mediated behaviours with effects of electroconvulsive shocks, 84, 337
- , effect of withdrawal after chronic administration on sensitivity of rat cingulate cortical neurones to substance P, 81, 659
- , effect on baclofen-induced hypothermia in mice, 92, 863
- , effect on GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor function in mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357
- , effect on 5-HT-mediated head-twitch and 5-HT ligand-receptor binding in mice, 83, 235
- , inhibition of neuronal uptake, effect on presynaptic  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, 89, 673
- , measurement of regulation of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors as a biochemical marker for efficacy, 92, 827
- , potentiation of action of adenosine on rat cerebral cortical neurones, 83, 567
- Antidepressants**, tricyclic, effect on field potentials in rat hippocampal slices, 86, 201
- Antidromic vasodilatation**, effect of acetylcholine antagonists and cholinesterase inhibitors in rats, 84, 637
- Anti-emetic effects**, MDL 72222 on cisplatin-induced vomiting, 88, 497
- Antigen**, induction of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, antagonism by calcium channel blockers, 83, 899
- Antigen challenge**, effect on hypersensitivity reaction

- of rat epithelia infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 85, 787
- , type I hypersensitivity reactions in reconstructed tissues using syngenic cell types, 91, 857
- Antigens**, induction of contractions in indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465
- Anti-IgE**, activation of eicosanoid release from human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417
- Anti-inflammatory drugs**, effect on glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, 86, 491
- Antimuscarinic agents**, comparative studies on the effects on gastric damage and pupillary reflexes in the rat, 82, 305
- Antinociception**, buprenorphine-induced in sheep, 92, 527
  - , carbamazepine-induced, as related to bradykinin-induced trigeminal pain, site of action, 83, 493
  - , induced by dermorphin analogues, structure activity relationships in mice, 87, 183
  - , induced by stress-analgesia, effect of Tyr-MIF-1 in mice, 90, 669
  - , induced in mice by  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists, 88, 515
  - , induction by PD 117302, 92, 915
  - , induction by systemic administration of local anaesthetics depends on a central cholinergic mechanism, 92, 711
  - , mediation by adenosine receptors in rat spinal cord, classification of receptors, 88, 923
  - , morphine-induced, putative involvement, 83, 883
  - , opioid-induced, effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate in mice, 84, 657
  - , structure-activity studies in conscious mouse, 83, 43
- Antinociceptive models**, differential sensitivity in rat, mouse and guinea-pig to opioid receptor agonists, 91, 823
- Anti-oestrogen**, stimulation of rat uterus, effect of antihistamines, 89, 251
- Antioestrogen action**, of triphenyl-L-enes in primary cell cultures of rat pituitary glands, 87, 217
- Antioxidants**, effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, 82, 765
- Antipsychotic drugs**, interactions with  $\delta$  opioids and phencyclidine in rat brain membranes, 88, 231
- Anti-sickness agents**, design, 82, 397
- Anti-ulcer activity**, mechanism of carbenoxolone and deglycyrrhizine in rat gastric mucosa *ex vivo*, 86, 693
- Anxiety**, effectiveness of triazolobenzodiazepines in animal anxiety tests and in the holeboard, 86, 729
  - , effect of methyl  $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate microinjections into raphe nucleus, 86, 753
- Anxiogenic activity**, of methyl  $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate injected into raphe nucleus of the rat, 86, 753
- Anxiolytic activity**, of triazolobenzodiazepines in animal tests of anxiety and in the holeboard, 86, 729
- Aorta**, guinea-pig, apparent affinity of some 8-phenyl-substituted xanthines at adenosine receptors, 92, 69
  - , rabbit, absence of effect of calcium antagonists on endothelium-dependent relaxation, 91, 155
  - , rabbit, age-related changes in sensitivity to sodium nitroprusside and verapamil in vascular smooth muscle, 85, 223
  - , rabbit and rat, effects of verapamil and nitroprusside on contraction and calcium uptake in smooth muscle, 81, 393
  - , rabbit and rat, effects of CGP 28,392 on different modes of contraction in smooth muscle, 89, 423
  - , rabbit, atriopeptin II-induced relaxation, mediation by M&B 22948 but lack of blockade by haemoglobin, 89, 557
  - , rabbit, calcium-dependent contractile response of smooth muscle to jellyfish toxin, 88, 549
  - , rabbit, classification of 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-like receptors using tryptamine agonist and antagonist analogues, 89, 493
  - , rabbit, determination of muscarinic receptor subtype mediating vasodilatation, 84, 3
  - , rabbit, effect of M & B 28,767, 84, 71
  - , rabbit, effect of nicotine on formation of prostacyclin-like activity and thromboxane, 81, 55
  - , rabbit, haemoglobin inhibition of relaxation induced by nitrovasodilators, nitric oxide or bovine retractor penis inhibitory factor, 89, 563
  - , rabbit, identification of receptor subtype mediating contractions, 86, 697
  - , rabbit, individual variation of prostanoid responses, evidence for the independent regulation of prostanoid receptor subtypes, 92, 133
  - , rabbit, inhibition of calcium channels by harmaline and other harmala alkaloids in smooth muscle, 89, 367
  - , rabbit isolated, investigations of mechanisms by which agents modulate the induction of kinin B<sub>1</sub>-receptors, 92, 257
  - , rabbit, mechanisms of barium-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle, 88, 821
  - , rabbit, mode of vasorelaxant action of 2-aminoisoquinoline, 1,3(2H,4H)-dione, 87, 387
  - , rabbit, pharmacological analysis of interaction between Bay K 8644 and 5-HT, 87, 487
  - , rat, actions of amiloride analogues on prostacyclin synthesis in rings, 92, 857
  - , rat, contractile responses to noradrenaline, angiotensin II and potassium chloride after acute renal failure, 81, 69
  - , rat, detection of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes using proctolol, 84, 227
  - , rat, effect of aging on responses to vascular relaxant drugs, 88, 41
  - , rat, effect of diltiazem after exposure to acute hypoxia followed by re-oxygenation, 92, 451
  - , rat, effect of hypertension on the responsiveness to ACh, histamine of NA, 90, 147
  - , rat, induction of biphasic relaxation by nitroglycerine in vascular smooth muscle, 81, 387
  - , rat, insensitivity of calcium-dependent endothelial stimulation to flunarizine, 85, 481
  - , rat isolated, effect of clonidine in the presence and absence of endothelial cells, 81, 16
  - , rat isolated, effect of oxytocin on contractile responses and  $^{45}$ calcium fluxes, 87, 763
  - , rat isolated, endothelial mediated inhibition of contraction and increase in cyclic GMP levels evoked by B-HT 920, 83, 903
  - , rat isolated, role of cyclic GMP in the modulation by endothelium of the adrenergic action of prazosin, 89, 525
  - , rat, mechanism for the inhibitory action of pinacidil, 91, 421
  - , rat, modulation by endothelium of contractile responses in absence and presence of flunarizine, 86, 655
  - , rat, pH-dependent stimulation by Ca<sup>2+</sup> of prostacyclin synthesis, effect of drugs and inorganic ions, 91, 439
- Aortic preparations**, rat and rabbit, effect of the diabetic state on contractile responses, 91, 275
- Aortic rings**, prostanoid synthesis in human blood, 83, 409
- Aortic strips**, rat, complex effects of urotensin II, 91, 205
- Apamin**, blockade of Ca-activated K conductance in rat sympathetic neurones, 87, 225
  - , effect of, on potentiation of potassium loss from guinea-pig hepatocytes by adrenoceptor agonists, 83, 281
  - , effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig trachealis cells to isoprenaline, 86, 843
  - , effect on electrical responses of guinea-pig anal sphincter to field stimulation, 86, 427
  - , effect on hyperkalaemic response in guinea-pig and rabbit but not in rat, 86, 827
  - , effect on relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea-pig trachealis, 87, 117
  - , effect on responses of guinea-pig taenia coli to adenine dinucleotides, 84, 825
  - , effect on responses of guinea-pig taenia caeci to BRL 34915, nicorandil and other relaxants, 88, 113
  - , effect on rubidium efflux and increases in efflux induced by bradykinin or amidephrine in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 86, 861
  - , effect on the action of BRL34915 on guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395
  - , lack of effect on the inhibitory action of pinacidil in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 91, 421
- Aplysia neurones**, action of enflurane on cholinergic transmission, 89, 573
- Apomorphine**, behavioural responses in rats, effect of chlorisondamine, 83, 527
  - , effect on dopamine and NA release in dog mesenteric arterial vessels, 91, 591
  - , effect on exocytosis and metabolic burst of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 92, 909
  - , effect on tail flick latencies in normal and haloperidol pretreated rats, 90, 15
  - , effect on vasomotor responses of cerebral arterioles *in situ* in cats, 85, 403
  - , factors affecting the climbing response in rats, 87, 129
  - , induction of contractions and relaxations in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231
  - , induction of histamine release in rat peritoneal mast cells, 88, 457
  - , induction of stereotypy or circling in rodents, effect of intrastriatal injection of prostaglandin, 85, 943
- L-Apomorphine**, effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853
- Apoyohimbine**, assessment of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism potency in rat anococcygeus and vas deferens, 82, 769
- Aprindine**, effect on rabbit cardiac potentials in normoxia and hypoxia, 85, 11
- Aprotinin**, effect on degradation of vasoactive intestinal peptide by  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin, 82, 321
  - , effect on positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of trypsin in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55
  - , effects on endotoxin-induced shock in cats, 86, 399
- Arachidonate**, effect of palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid on metabolism, 82, 61
- Arachidonate metabolites**, involvement in Paf-acether-induced death in mice, 90, 203
- Arachidonic acid**, capacity to stimulate granule exocytosis from human polymorphonuclear neutrophils, 91, 641
  - , cardiovascular effects in alloxan-treated diabetic rats, 89, 613
  - , effect of incubation of human lymphocytes on inotropic and chronotropic rat isolated atria, 81, 75
  - , effect on arterial blood pressure and heart rate in cats, 82, 117
  - , effect on formation of prostaglandins in rabbit blood vessels, 81, 623
  - , effect on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, 81, 335
  - , effect on prostaglandin formation in gastric parietal and nonparietal cells of rat, 84, 871
  - , effect on release of eicosanoids in guinea-pig isolated perfused lung, 86, 55
  - , effect on thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565
  - , generation of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> in an extracorporeal circuit of blood from greyhounds and assay on blood-bathed bioassay cascade of various tissues, 87, 29
  - , increased metabolism in an immune model of colitis in guinea-pigs, 86, 439
  - , induction of acute inflammation in rabbit skin, mediation by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 92, 545
  - , induction of contractions of indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465
  - , induction of contractions in guinea-pig airways in the presence of indomethacin, 85, 421
  - , induction of inflammation by topical application to rabbit skin, 89, 431
  - , induction of platelet aggregation in humans, effect of carbon dioxide, 81, 125
  - , induction of platelet aggregation, effect of endothelial-derived vascular relaxant factor, 88, 411
  - , induction of platelet desensitization, role of endoperoxide receptor, 85, 849
  - , induction of prostaglandin output in rat isolated kidney, effect of glucocorticoids, 82, 679
  - , induction of rhythmic contractions in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscles, 83, 965
  - , oxidative transformation in human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417
- Arachidonic acid cascade**, involvement in pharmacological modulation of the effects of N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pigs, 89, 340
- Arachidonic acid metabolites**, effect of endotoxin in rabbits in the presence of indomethacin of nafazatrom, 91, 721
  - , role of release in coronary vasoconstrictor actions of Paf in guinea-pig perfused heart, 90, 771
- Arachidonic acid metabolites**, differential effects of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and cyclic AMP on release from resting and lipopolysaccharide-stimulated macrophages, 83, 759
  - , induction of vasodilatation in rat mesenteric and pulmonary circulation, 91, 627

- , procoagulant activity in human platelets, 92, 129  
 —, role in endotoxin shock in cats, 82, 281  
**[ $\alpha$ ]-arachidonic acid**, effects of incubation with, on rabbit aorta and platelets, 81, 55  
**Arachidonate**, induction of relaxation in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, effect of removal of epithelium, 92, 231  
**AR-C239**, correlation of rate of action with that of atropine in rat vas deferens and anococcygeus preparations, 83, 7  
**Arecaline propargyl ester**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, agonist potency at  $M_2$  muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, 85, 437  
 —, effects at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors, 90, 701  
 —, interactions with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733  
**Arecoline**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, effect on rhythmic slow wave activity in rat hippocampus, 82, 431  
 —, effects on the components of the cardiac muscarinic receptors, 92, 327  
 —, potentiation of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens, 86, 671  
**L-Arginine methylester**, effect on hypoxia-reoxygenation in guinea-pig isolated heart, 87, 649  
**Arginine vasopressin**, effect of M320 on plasma levels in rats, 89, 759  
**Arginine vasopressin**, effect on prostacyclin synthesis in man, 87, 243  
 —, induction of renal vascular reactivity and prostaglandin synthesis, effect of glucocorticoids in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679  
**Arginine vasotocin**, interactions with acetylsalicylic acid in control of renal water and solute output, 82, 329  
**Argon**, effect of calcium channel antagonists on anaesthetic potency in mice, 88, 909  
**AR-L 115**, effects on canine ventricular arrhythmias, 88, 915  
**Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitors**, effect on hypoglycaemia induced in mice by 5-HTP or lipopolysaccharides, 90, 161  
**Arrhythmia**, ligation-induced, effect of combined administration of  $\gamma$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the rat, 85, 361  
**Arrhythmias**, comparative effects of calmodulin antagonists, 89, 603  
 —, coronary artery occlusion-induced, in relation to myocardial cyclic nucleotide levels in anaesthetized rat, 84, 139  
 —, coronary artery occlusion-induced, effect of CNS ablations in rats, 86, 663  
 —, coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion induced, effect of naloxone, 87, 475  
 —, coronary artery occlusion-induced in rats, effect of ajmaline, 88, 71  
 —, digitalis-, reperfusion- and reoxygenation-induced, electrophysiological mechanisms for the antiarrhythmic action of mexiletine, 86, 805  
 —, effects of 5-hydroxy-propafenone in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 90, 575  
 —, effects of timolol during canine myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion, 81, 675  
 —, evoked by myocardial ischaemia, effect of morphine, 90, 247  
 —, ischaemia-induced, actions of verapamil, 83, 373  
 —, ischaemia-induced, actions of verapamil analogues in conscious rats, 88, 355  
 —, ischaemia-induced, effects of calcium antagonists in anaesthetized rats, 83, 299  
 —, ischaemia-induced in conscious rat, mechanism of action of optical enantiomers of verapamil, 89, 137  
 —, ouabain-induced in guinea-pigs, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, 89, 385  
 —, protective effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in rabbit, 83, 419  
 —, reperfusion, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in perfused rat hearts, 84, 9  
**Arrhythmogenic effects**, induction in rat isolated cardiac myocytes by maitotoxin, 86, 385  
**Arrhythmias**, ischaemia- and reperfusion-induced in dogs, possible role of free radicals, 91, 49  
 —, reperfusion-induced, characteristics in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349  
**Arterial tone**, modulation by prostacyclin in rabbit, 89, 861  
**Arteries**, canine,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated endothelium-dependent relaxation, 88, 767  
 —, cat hindquarters, mediation of constriction by post junctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 92, 121  
 —, dog isolated, induction by angiotensin II and histamine of endothelium-dependent relaxation, 81, 301  
 —, rat, influence of nifedipine and chloroquine on prostacyclin synthesis, 92, 567  
**Arterio-venous anastomoses**, effect of methysergide and 5-HT on carotid blood flow distribution in pigs, 82, 817  
**Arteriovenous anastomoses**, effect of 5-carboxamide tryptamine in pigs, 84, 533  
 —, effect of nimodipine on carotid arterial blood flow in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized pigs, 89, 35  
**Artery**, guinea-pig, endothelial-dependent relaxant action of carbachol and substance P in smooth muscle, 87, 713  
 —, rabbit ear, interaction on some muscarinic agonists and antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 87, 733  
**Arylalkylamines**, inhibition of ligand binding for study of sodium channels, 89, 641  
**Arylazido aminopropionyl adenosine triphosphate**, inhibition of excitatory junction potentials in guinea-pig saphenous artery, 89, 3  
**Ascaris suum**, GABA- and piperazine-activated single-channel currents in body muscle, 84, 445  
**Ascaris suum antigen**, sensitivity of monkeys, effect of nedocromil sodium and sodium cromoglycate, 85, 323  
**Ascorbate**, effect of anaesthesia on extracellular levels in rat striatum measured by differential pulse voltammetry, 87, 279  
**Aspartate**, effect of opioid compounds on release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87  
 —, induction of depolarizations in frog motoneurons, effect of D-aminophosphonovaleric acid *in vitro*, 86, 19  
**Aspartic acid**, effect on stress-induced gastric ulceration in rats, 84, 618  
**Aspirin**, effect on an  $LD_{50}$  of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203  
 —, effect on histamine agonist-induced contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619  
 —, effect on neuropeptide-induced effects in human skin, 92, 781  
 —, effect on platelet aggregation factor and adrenaline-induced platelet aggregation, 83, 625  
 —, effect on platelet aggregation and thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> formation induced by collagen in man and rat, 87, 109  
 —, effect on zymosan-induced writhing and prostaglandin synthesis in mice, 91, 39  
 —, effects on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, 81, 335  
 —, effects on the action of N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, 89, 349  
 —, inhibition of bradykinin-stimulated prostaglandin synthesis in conscious rabbits, 92, 895  
 —, inhibition of prostacyclin synthesis in rabbit aortic endothelium, 91, 251  
 —, inhibition of response to phenolamine and arachidonic acid in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscle, 83, 965  
 —, inhibitory effect on lymphatic contractility, 82, 509  
 —, plus sodium meclofenamate, effect on ligation-induced arrhythmias in rats, 85, 361  
**Asthma**, effect of changes in properties of membrane receptors on remission at puberty, 83, 697  
 —, effect on capsaicin-induced cough, 81, 113  
 —, formation of 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> following inhalation of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> in man, 87, 563  
 —, model for comparison of autonomic responses in trachea of normal and albumin-sensitive guinea-pigs, 92, 809  
 —, possible drug screening method, 81, 195  
 —, possible therapeutic use of calcitonin gene-related peptide, 91, 95  
 —, possible use of calcium channel blockers in treatment, 83, 499  
 —, role of bronchial epithelium in pathogenesis of bronchial hyperresponsiveness, 86, 685  
 —, role of epithelium in airway hyperactivity, 87, 501  
**Atacurium**, effect on receptor-mediated increases in potassium permeability of intestinal smooth muscle, 86, 861  
**Ataxia**, nicotine-induced, blockade by chlorisondamine in rats, 83, 527  
**Atenolol**,  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist activity in rats with inflammation, 88, 697  
 —, antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515  
 —, depolarization-induced release from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499  
 —, displacement of [ $^{125}$ I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, 88, 621  
 —, effect on antinociception induced by microinjection of mesaconitine into nucleus reticularis paravento-cellularis in rats, 85, 575  
 —, effect on carbachol-induced reductions of ventricular fibrillation thresholds in rat isolated heart, 85, 621  
 —, effect on concentration-response curve of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933  
 —, effect on fenoterol- and NA-induced relaxations in isolated ring preparations of dog coronary arteries, 81, 637  
 —, effect on isoprenaline-induced relaxations in carbachol-contracted human bronchus, 81, 611  
 —, effect on positive inotropic responses of chick atria to NA and isoprenaline, 81, 289  
 —, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349  
 —, effects on inhibitory responses to sympathomimetic amines of rat costo-uterine muscle, 84, 463  
**Atherosclerosis**, influence on the mechanical responses of human isolated coronary arteries to substance P, isoprenaline and noradrenaline, 92, 113  
**Atracurium**, production of tetanic fade in rat isolated diaphragm, 89, 619  
**Atria**, chick, effect of NA and isoprenaline on contractions, 81, 289  
 —, feline, mode of action (—)pindolol, 89, 207  
 —, guinea-pig, actions of agonists and antagonists at muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 86, 163  
 —, guinea-pig, actions of clonidine, 85, 143  
 —, guinea-pig and human, effects of D- and DL-sotalol, differential tissue sensitivity, 90, 593  
 —, guinea-pig and rat, positive inotropic effects of Bay K 8644, 86, 27  
 —, guinea-pig, apparent affinity of some substituted xanthines at adenosine receptors, 92, 69  
 —, guinea-pig, effect of aminoglycoside antibiotics on bound calcium and contraction, 86, 799  
 —, guinea-pig, effects of 5-hydroxypropafenone in muscle fibres, 90, 575  
 —, guinea-pig, electrophysiological effects of propafenone, 86, 765  
 —, guinea-pig, influence of cholinesterase activity and exposure time to acetylcholine on muscarinic inhibition of NA overflow, 86, 905  
 —, guinea-pig, interaction of amrinone with endogenous adenosine, 87, 623  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, antagonism between N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyladenosine and Bay K 8644, 90, 23  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, differences between the pre-junctional effects of clonidine and phenylephrine, 81, 491  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, effect of somatostatin on  $^{45}$ Ca fluxes, 90, 309  
 —, guinea-pig isolated, [ $^3$ H]-nitrendipine binding to intact tissue, 90, 567  
 —, guinea-pig, potencies of agonists at  $M_2$  muscarinic receptor, 85, 437  
 —, guinea-pig right, determination of receptor constants for histamine H<sub>2</sub>-agonists using E1309, 87, 211  
 —, guinea-pig right, study of the effects of ACC9358 or disopyramide on spontaneous beating, 87, 87  
 —, guinea-pig, search for selective antagonists at  $M_2$  muscarinic receptors, 85, 427  
 —, guinea-pig, search for selective antagonists at  $M_2$  muscarinic receptors, 89, 837  
 —, guinea-pig, selectivity of isomers of hyoscine methiodide and hyoscamine camphorsulphonate for muscarinic  $M_2$  acetylcholine receptors, 89, 439  
 —, mouse isolated, effect of isoprenaline on stimulation-induced outflow of radioactivity in the presence of ICI 63, 197 or phenolamine, 87, 553  
 —, rabbit, effect of decaidine and aprindine on intracellular potentials, 85, 11

- , rat, electrophysiological effects of amoxapine and in amoxapine-pretreated animals, 87, 317
- , rat, hypothermia-induced supersensitivity to adenosine for responses mediated via A<sub>1</sub> receptors, 84, 407
- , rat isolated, hypersensitivity to methoxamine in streptozotocin-induced diabetes, 87, 157
- , rat left, inotropic effect of Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel agonist and antagonist in neurexindase-treated animals, 87, 299
- , rat right isolated,  $\beta$ -stimulator effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor partial agonists, 87, 657
- Atrial contraction**, guinea-pig, effects of N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyladenosine and Bay K8644, 90, 23
- Atrial fibres**, guinea-pig, negative inotropic effects of somatostatin, 86, 547
- Atrial heart muscle**, rabbit and frog, electrophysiological effect of diclofurime, 90, 717
- Atrial muscle**, positive inotropic action of saponins in guinea-pigs, 88, 259
- , rat heart, effect of amiodarone on electrical activity, 82, 191
- Atrial myocardium**, rat, effect of antiarrhythmic drugs on electrical changes produced by injury, 90, 131
- Atrial natriuretic factor**, induction of relaxation in rat renal arcuate arteries, 86, 447
- Atrial natriuretic peptide**, induction of relaxation in rabbit aorta, effects of M&B 22, 948 or haemoglobin, 89, 557
- , vasodilator response in pulmonary and renal arteries of the pig *in vitro*, 91, 687
- Atrial pacing**, effect on regional myocardial blood flow and segmental shortening in coronary stenosis in dogs, 83, 203
- Atrial rate**, effect of pretreatment with 5-hydroxypropafenone in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 90, 575
- , effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist stereoisomers in conscious atrio-ventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119
- Atriopeptin II**, induction of relaxation in rabbit aorta, effects of M&B 22, 948 or haemoglobin, 89, 557
- Atriopeptins**, vasodilator responses in pulmonary and renal arteries of the pig *in vitro*, 91, 687
- Atrio-ventricular blockade**, studies on the effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in conscious dogs, 89, 119
- Atrioventricular conduction**, hypoxia-induced disturbances, effect of calcium, calcium entry blockers and calmodulin inhibitors in the rabbit, 88, 277
- Atrium**, guinea-pig, identification of muscarinic ACh receptor subtypes using pertussis toxin or lithium, 91, 6
- , guinea-pig isolated, influence of optical isomers of naloxone, 88, 733
- , mouse, involvement of cyclic nucleotides in pre-junctional modulation of NA release, 91, 773
- , rat, affinity and efficacy of Ro 363 at  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites, 82, 897
- , rat left, comparison of potency of yohimbine, phentolamine and Wy26703 *in vitro*, 88, 607
- , rat, role for corticosterone in the *in vivo* regulation of extraneuronal uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-isoprenaline, 91, 347
- , rat, role of adrenergic innervation in the regulation of extraneuronal uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-isoprenaline into, 91, 333
- Atropine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163
- , adrenoceptor antagonist properties in rat brain and cardiovascular tissues, 87, 587
- , analysis of receptors in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, 88, 707
- , antagonism of carbachol-induced contractions in human ciliary muscles, 87, 379
- , antagonism of effects of ACh on myocardial preparations of cat heart, 81, 103
- , binding and functional properties, 89, 83
- , correlation of rate of action with that of AR-C239 in rat vas deferens and anococcygeus preparations, 83, 7
- , effect on ACh and GABA outflow from cerebral cortex of morphine-dependent guinea-pigs, 89, 853
- , effect on ACh-induced responses in smooth muscle cells of rabbit saphenous artery, 82, 657
- , effect on ACh output and foetal resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, 88, 301
- , effect on action of 3,4-diaminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on inhibitory effects of NA in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 171
- , effect on actions of nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazine in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347
- , effect on actions of substance P and substance K on gastrointestinal propulsion in the rat, 86, 305
- , effect on antidromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in rats, 84, 637
- , effect on baclofen-stimulated gastric motility and secretion in the rat, 89, 461
- , effect on carbachol- and neurotensin-induced hypothermia in rats, 88, 653
- , effect on carbachol-induced reduction of ventricular fibrillation thresholds in rat isolated heart, 85, 621
- , effect on cerebral vascular effect produced by opiates in dog, 82, 459
- , effect on contractile responses to substance P and tachykinins in guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143
- , effect on cysteamine-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791
- , effect on dimaprit-induced relaxation of guinea-pig lung strip, 86, 465
- , effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig anal sphincter to field stimulation, 86, 427
- , effect on electrically-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 84, 765
- , effect on electrical response of dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479
- , effect on fast excitatory junction potential and ATP-induced depolarization in rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751
- , effect on gastric damage and pupillary reflex in the rat, 82, 305
- , effect on histamine agonist-induced contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619
- , effect on mechanical responses of human ciliary muscle to various stimuli, 87, 379
- , effect on Met-enkephalin-induced bradycardia and hypotension in anaesthetized rabbits, 83, 783
- , effect on 5-methylfurfurthide concentration-effect curves in isolated mouse stomach, 86, 601
- , effect on pardaxin-induced contraction of guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, 82, 43
- , effect on phenolamine-precipitated withdrawal contracture in guinea-pig isolated ileum following contact with clonidine, 85, 457
- , effect on release of NA and [Met<sup>5</sup>] enkephalin-immunoreactive material from bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713
- , effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal smooth muscle to periauricular and transmural nerve stimulation, 84, 587
- , effect on responses of dog cerebral arteries to electrical stimulation, 92, 901
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig distal colon to GABA, 84, 883
- , effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurons to nicotine, 90, 167
- , effect on resting and stimulated acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75
- , effect on RT stimulation in chicken rectum, 82, 73
- , effect on smooth muscle responses to transmural nerve stimulation in rabbit iris sphincter, 88, 197
- , effect on substance P-evoked responses of oesophageal muscularis mucosae, 83, 329
- , effect on tachykinin-induced plasma extravasation in rat skin, 91, 265
- , effect on time course of decay of miniature endplate currents at frog neuromuscular junction, 83, 477
- , effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531
- , effect on vasodilator actions of TRK-100 in dog arteries, 89, 703
- , inhibition of vagal-stimulated acid secretion in the isolated stomach of the mouse, pharmacological analysis, 88, 291
- , interaction with agonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733
- , involvement in production of prolonged sodium action potentials in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free solutions, 82, 735
- , lack of effect on catecholamine-induced contractions in smooth muscle from rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259
- , modal volume in relation to potency, 83, 807
- , prevention of local anaesthetic-induced antinociception in rodents, 92, 711
- , reduction of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, 89, 473
- Atropine-sensitive muscarinic receptor**, activation by cholinergic agonists in rat vas deferens, 86, 671
- $\alpha$ -Autinhibitory mechanism**, possible involvement in effects of noradrenaline on electrical responses of dog mesenteric vein, 81, 479
- Autolubification**, of stimulation-induced NA release from guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 86, 455
- Autolubification feed-back**, role in cardiac sympathetic transmission in guinea-pig atrium, 81, 201
- Automacity**, abnormal, calcium dependent, effect of verapamil and diltiazem in sheep, cardiac Purkinje fibres, 85, 89
- Autonomic cholinergic nerves**, modulatory role for GABA in guinea-pig distal colon, 84, 883
- Autonomic ganglia**, amphibian, neurotransmitter interactions, 84, 221
- Autonomic nervous system**, comparison of responses in trachea isolated from normal and albumin-sensitive guinea-pigs, 92, 809
- , electrophysiology of neuroeffector transmission in the isolated, innervated trachea of the guinea-pig, 89, 793
- , guinea-pig, effects of neostigmine, 5-HT and histamine, 88, 239
- , mechanical and electrical responses to stimulation in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 91, 385
- Autoradiography**, analysis of distribution of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in dog splenic vasculature, 87, 603
- , characterization and localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in human cardiac tissues, 92, 299
- , investigation of role of vasoactive intestinal peptide in control of bovine pulmonary vascular tone, 89, 157
- , localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in guinea-pig kidney, 85, 341
- , localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in pig lung using [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol, 88, 621
- , localization of [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol binding sites in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 5
- , study of the distribution of [D<sup>1</sup>] and [C<sup>1</sup>]-hydrazone in the rat, 84, 107
- $\alpha_2$ -Adrenoceptors**, modulation of noradrenaline and protein kinase C activation in rabbit hippocampus, 92, 161
- Avoidance acquisition**, effects of DSP4 in rat, 82, 249
- Axonal blockade**, tetrodotoxin-induced, enhancement by adenosine, its analogues, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and methylxanthines in frog sciatic nerve, 83, 485
- Axonal transport**, of calmodulin in cat noradrenergic neurone, 82, 143
- Axon reflex**, human skin, lack of involvement of histamine released by substance P in vasodilatation, 88, 741
- , role in release of calcitonin gene-related peptide from human airway nerves, 91, 95
- 13-Azapinane thromboxane antagonist**, binding of [<sup>125</sup>I]-labelled derivative to washed platelets of human, dog and rabbit, correlation with anti-aggregatory activity, 88, 323
- 13-Aza-prostanolic acid**, conversion of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> into full inhibitor of platelet aggregation in guinea-pigs, 88, 931
- Azelastine**, antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443
- Azepexole**, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355

## B

- B 823-10**, comparison of antisecretory action with that of B 823-08 *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 88, 389
- B4310**, effect on the actions of bradykinin in rabbit iris sphincter muscle, 92, 333
- Baclofen**, lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat pulmonary tissue, 82, 321
- (-)-Baclofen**, characterization of pre- and postsynaptic actions in guinea-pig hippocampus *in vitro*, 84, 843
- , effect on calcium and potassium currents in cat dorsal root ganglion neurones *in vitro*, 89, 661
- , effect on guinea-pig distal colon, 84, 883
- , effect on release of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity from slices of rat neostriatum, 89, 845



- , effect on voltage-dependent and 4-aminopyridine sensitive  $K^+$  conductance in guinea-pig hippocampal pyramidal cells *in vitro*, 84, 837
- , stimulation of gastric motility and secretion via central action in the rat, 89, 461
- Baclofen**, action on action potentials in nodose ganglion neurones, effects of SR 42641, 90, 287
- , effect in crustacean neuromuscular preparations, 87, 771
- , effect in the presence of bicuculline on guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 93
- , effect of administration to spinal cord of cats, 82, 409
- , effect on a substance P-mediated reflex of slow time course in rat isolated spinal cord, 91, 189
- , effect on basal and barium-evoked hormonal release from rat neurointermediate lobes, 82, 183
- , effect on basal and stimulated cyclic AMP levels in rat cerebral cortical slices, 84, 249
- , effect on calcium spikes and transmitter release in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 82, 101
- , effect on contractile responses to substance P in guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143
- , effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head twitch response in mice, 86, 297
- , effect on non-cholinergic synaptic excitation in rat neostriatum, 88, 847
- , effect on potassium evoked release of endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine from mouse frontal cortex, 91, 517
- , induction of hypothermia, effect of antidepressant drugs and electroconvulsive shock in mice, 92, 863
- , inhibition of calcium currents in cultured rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 88, 213
- , inhibition of potassium-evoked release of 5-HT in mouse frontal cortex, effect of repeated doses of antidepressants or electroconvulsive shocks, 92, 357
- , potency in rat nervous system, 87, 677
- Barbitone**, effect on cardiovascular responses of guinea-pig to peripherally administered GABA, 88, 659
- , effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- Barbituric acid**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- Barium**, alteration of fast excitatory post-synaptic current in voltage-clamped amphibian sympathetic ganglion cells, 83, 31
- , effect on  $Ca^{2+}$ -stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, effect of verapamil, 84, 203
- , induction of contractions, effects of verapamil with excess potassium and/or carbachol in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, 88, 441
- , induction of muscarinic depolarization, time course in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 85
- , induction of release of  $\alpha$ -melanophore stimulating hormone from rat neurointermediate lobes, 82, 183
- , mechanism of induction of contraction in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 88, 821
- Barium chloride**, contractile effects in circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of rat vas deferens, 85, 737
- Barium current**, effect of KW-3049 in rabbit mesenteric artery smooth muscle membrane, 92, 615
- Baroreceptor reflex**, effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in the rabbit, 84, 645
- Basilar arteries**, guinea-pigs, characterization of tachykinin receptors, 90, 553
- Basilar artery**, dog, lack of causal relationship between the vasodilator effect of papaverine and cyclic AMP production, 83, 113
- , neonatal rat, electrophysiological analysis of the nature of adrenoceptors, 86, 217
- , rabbit, mediation of contraction by 5-HT<sub>1</sub>-like receptors, 87, 3
- , rat, the effect of  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP on the depolarization evoked by NA or ATP, 88, 6
- Basophil**, human, activation by thapsigargin or thapsigargin, 85, 705
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-betrachotoxin-A 20- $\alpha$ -ben** effects of anti-anginal arylalkylamines in rat synaptosomal preparations and heart membrane preparations, 89, 641
- Bay K 8644**, effect on  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated contractions in rat saphenous veins, 85, 317
- , effect on barium-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle, 88, 821
- , effect on  $Ca^{2+}$ -stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439
- , effect on cat adrenal catecholamine secretory responses to A23187 or ouabain, 88, 757
- , effect on cholesteryl ester deposition in cultured macrophages, 91, 113
- , effect on contractile activity of neurotensin and ACh on rat isolated fundus strips, 88, 837
- , effect on contraction of the human isolated bronchus and guinea-pig isolated trachea, 88, 33
- , effect on femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 88, 221
- , effect on harmaline-induced inhibition of calcium channels in vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, 89, 367
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA release in rat isolated vas deferens, 85, 691
- , effect on responses of distal ear artery of the rabbit to stimulation of perivascular nerves, 88, 363
- , effect on spontaneous mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 85, 383
- , effect on vasoconstrictor responses to endogenous and exogenous NA in dog peripheral vasculature, 85, 913
- , effects in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 171
- , effects on <sup>45</sup>Ca uptake and efflux and on contraction in rabbit aorta, 87, 139
- , effects on isometric contraction in vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 86, 327
- , failure to increase the release of ACh from nerve terminals in brain and diaphragm, 91, 475
- , induction of changes in ECG pattern of the rat and their inhibition by antianginal drugs, 92, 603
- , inhibition of renin secretion from rat renal cortex, dependence on extracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  concentrations, 89, 173
- , interaction with 5-HT in rabbit aorta, pharmacological analysis, 87, 487
- , interaction with N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyl-adenosine on guinea-pig isolated atria, 90, 23
- , positive inotropic effects in guinea-pig and rat isolated cardiac tissue, 86, 127
- , similarity to action of palmitoyl carnitine in potassium depleted smooth muscle, 92, 457
- , vasoconstrictor effects on coronary, femoral, mesenteric and renal circulations of dogs, 88, 369
- Bay k 8644**, effect on inotropic effects of calcium antagonists or manganese ions in dog ventricular muscle, 84, 577
- BE2254**, effect on accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, 91, 367
- Behaviour**, measurement of responses to nicotine in rats with selective lesion of 5-hydroxytryptaminergic fibres innervating hippocampus, 89, 341
- Behavioural responses**, correlation with ACh release and GABA efflux during morphine withdrawal in the guinea-pig, 89, 853
- , to amoxapine treatment in rats, 87, 317
- , to CG 3509, effect of electroconvulsive shock or amitriptyline in rats, 88, 129
- Benextramine**, effect on sympathetic neural vasoconstriction in rabbit hindquarters, 90, 51
- , prevention of phentolamine adrenoceptor agonist activity in the rabbit, 81, 423
- Benzazepines**, affinity for supplementary binding site on soybean lipoxigenase, 83, 959
- , effect on an LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411
- , effects on blood flow and cyclo-oxygenase products in rat skin allografts, 81, 361
- , effects on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, 81, 335
- , pharmacological modulation of responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with arachidonic acid, 85, 421
- Benzaldehydes**, substituted, effect on oxygen affinity of human haemoglobin and sickling of sickle erythrocytes, 82, 397
- Benzamides**, induction of hypothermia in mice, lack of evidence for central mechanisms, 90, 745
- Benzimidazoles**, substituted, inhibition of partially purified  $K^+$ /H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase from guinea-pig isolated and enriched parietal cells, 82, 651
- 2',3'-Benzobenzamide**, action of prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, 92, 857
- Benzocaine**, effect of cooling on anaesthetic properties in frog isolated sciatic nerve, 81, 161
- , effect on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523
- , effect on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733
- Benzodiazepine binding site**, low affinity binding of nicotinamide and inosine in rat cerebellum, 84, 689
- Benzodiazepine binding sites**, PK 11195 displacement of [<sup>3</sup>H]-Ro 5-4864 in mice, 83, 471
- Benzodiazepine receptor**, electrophysiological studies in cultured mouse CNS neurones of the action of agonists and inverse agonists, 88, 717
- , site of action of ZK 93423 in rats and cats, 86, 357
- Benzodiazepine receptors**, mediation of FG 7142-kindling in mice, 83, 951
- Benzodiazepine receptor site**, inverse activity of SR 95195, 90, 183
- Benzodiazepines**, modulation of A<sub>2</sub> adenosine binding sites on 108CC15 neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells, 83, 791
- Benzomorphan-opiate receptors**, identification in dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459
- Benzomorphan**, effect on responses of cat or rat spinal neurones to amino acids and acetylcholine, 83, 179
- Benzquinolizines**, investigation into the selectivity for  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors *in vivo*, 82, 127
- Benzylamine**, effect on LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203
- Benzyl alcohol**, effect of cooling on anaesthetic properties in frog isolated sciatic nerve, 81, 161
- 1-Benzylimidazole**, effect on induction of gastric mucosal necrosis and haemoconcentration by Paf in rats, 89, 415
- Bepiridil**, antiarrhythmic and electrophysiological effects, 89, 603
- , effect on contractions and action potentials in K<sup>+</sup>-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7
- , effects on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727
- , effects on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 82, 349
- , effects on the electrophysiological properties of guinea-pig ventricular muscles, 81, 589
- , electromechanical effects on rabbit isolated hearts, 81, 41
- , inhibitory activity on allergic and non-allergic histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 83, 899
- Bestatin**, lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in rat pulmonary tissue, 82, 321
- Bethahistone**, mediation of breakdown of inositol phospholipid in guinea-pig brain, regional variation, 89, 809
- Betamethasone**, modification of the effects of bronchodilator drugs on cholinergic bronchoconstriction in rats, 83, 607
- Betaxalone**, effect on GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor activity in bovine chromaffin cells, 90, 491
- Betaxolol**, characterization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in dog splenic vasculature, 87, 603
- Bethanechol**, action at muscarinic receptor present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163
- , blockade of five different potassium conductances in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259
- , contractile effects in rat stomach *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 273
- , effect on accommodation response in sub-sensitized eyes of monkeys, 84, 193
- , interaction with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733
- , production of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, 90, 81
- Bethanechol chloride**, agonist potency at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptor in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, 85, 437
- Bethanechol**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA-release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 599
- Bethanidine**, effect on electrical activity of rat hearts *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 84, 755
- Bevantolol**, cardiovascular effects in rats, 84, 365
- N-Benzyl-5-methoxytryptamine**, classification of peripheral 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-like receptors in rabbit aorta and rat jugular vein, 89, 493
- B-HT 920**, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789
- , effect on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 265
- , induction of contraction and increased cyclic

- GMP levels in rat isolated aorta in the presence and absence of endothelium, 83, 903
- , induction of depolarization and contraction in rat saphenous vein, 84, 265
  - , responses of rat vascular tissues, effect of calcium channel antagonists, 83, 103
- B-HT 958** effect on blood pressure and heart rate in rat, 87, 361
- B-HT933**, effect on cardiac output and its regional distribution in pithed rats, 90, 61
- , induction of pressor responses in pithed rats, effect of novel benzoquinolizines, 82, 127
- Bicarbonate**, effect of dopamine on secretion in the intact dog, 88, 189
- , effect on response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to ethylenediamine, 90, 763
- Bicarbonate flux**, effect of neuropeptide Y in ileal mucosa of rabbit and guinea-pig, 88, 425
- Bicuculline**, antagonism of effects of isoguvaine and mucimol in rat central nervous system, 87, 677
- , convulsant effects in FG 7142 kindled mice, 88, 507
  - , effect in crustacean neuromuscular preparations, 87, 771
  - , effect on actions of GABA on guinea-pig myenteric neurones, 82, 93
  - , effect on a substance P-mediated reflex of slow time course in rat isolated spinal cord, 91, 189
  - , effect on baclofen inhibition of potassium-evoked release of endogenous 5-HT from mouse frontal cortex, 91, 517
  - , effect on biphasic response of guinea-pig hippocampal cells to GABA, 86, 515
  - , effect on carbamazepine injected into rat periaqueductal gray, 83, 493
  - , effect on electrical responses to (-)-baclofen in guinea-pig hippocampal slices, 84, 843
  - , effect on GABA<sub>A</sub>-induced depolarizations of dorsal root ganglion neurones, 90, 287
  - , effect on GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptor mediated contraction in guinea-pig ileum, 83, 169
  - , effect on GABA concentration-response curve in the presence and absence of GABA uptake inhibitors in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 91, 9
  - , effect on GABA-enhanced basal  $\alpha$ -melanophore stimulating hormone release from rat pars intermedia, 82, 183
  - , effect on GABA-induced actions in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327
  - , effect on GABA-induced [<sup>3</sup>H]-dopamine release in rat brain synaptosomes, 91, 237
  - , effect on GABA-induced inhibition of calcium spikes and transmitter release in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 82, 101
  - , effect on GABA-induced responses in frog tectal neurones, 85, 917
  - , effect on modulation of GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor activity in bovine chromaffin cells by alphaxalone, 90, 491
  - , effect on nicotinamide and inosine inhibition of Purkinje cell firing in rat cerebellum, 84, 689
  - , effect on release of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity from slices of rat neostriatum, 89, 845
  - , effect on responses of guinea-pig distal colon to GABA and (-)-baclofen, 84, 883
  - , effect on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA after treatment with benzodiazepines and their antagonists, 83, 57
  - , effect on the enteric neurones in the guinea-pig isolated colon, 90, 31
  - , inhibition of neurotensin-evoked release of ACh in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 545
  - , plus picrotoxin, effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurons to nicotine, 90, 167
  - , reversal of anti-ulcerogenic effects of GABA or sodium valproate in rats, 84, 618
- Bilateral vagotomy**, effect on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rat, 82, 349
- Bile**, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol on flow in the rat, 81, 183
- Bile salts**, effect of sensitivity to  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin of guinea-pig colonic epithelium, 84, 653
- Biliary excretion**, of bromsulphophthalein, ouabain and taurocholic acid in rats with glycerol-induced renal failure, 83, 773
- Biliary excretion rate**, of indocyanine green after infusion into anaesthetized cats, 91, 561
- Binding**, of [<sup>3</sup>H]-iodotidine to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475
- Binding assay**, assessment of selectivity of enkephalin analogues as agonists and antagonists at the  $\gamma$ -receptor, 83, 271
- Binding assays**, effects on, of acute administration and pre-incubation with fentanyl in guinea-pig brain and myenteric plexus, 85, 665
- Binding sites**, catalytic and supplementary, interactions of lipoxygenase and cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors on soybean lipoxygenase, 83, 959
- Bioassay**, identification of 6-oxo-prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> as a naturally occurring prostanoid generated by rat lung, 87, 327
- , release of prostacyclin and endothelium-derived relaxing factor from porcine aortic endothelial cells, 87, 685
- Bioassays**, assessment of selectivity of enkephalin analogues as agonists and antagonists at the  $\delta$ -receptor, 83, 271
- , effects on, of acute administration and pre-incubation with fentanyl in guinea-pig brain and myenteric plexus, 85, 665
- Biogenic amines**, effect of pargyline, deprenyl and N-propargylbenzylamine on metabolism *in vivo* in rats, 90, 335
- Bipolar electrogram**, effect of coronary artery occlusion on duration, protective effect of sulphapyrazone in the rat, 88, 141
- Biting-like response**, to bradykinin, effect of carbamazepine in rats, 83, 493
- Black widow spider venom**, effect on pardaxin-induced contraction of guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, 82, 43
- Bladder detrusor muscle**, guinea-pig, phentolamine-induced rhythmic contractions, 83, 965
- Bladder, guinea-pig**, desensitization by enantiomers of adenylyl 5'-( $\alpha$ , $\gamma$ -methylene)-diphosphonate and substance P, 82, 161
- , interactions with ATP analogues, 82, 155
- Blood**, human, prostanoid synthesis by aortic rings, 83, 409
- , rabbit, platelet-leukocyte interactions, 92, 393
  - , rat, effect of amiodarone on digoxin levels, 92, 553
- Blood coagulation**, effect of sex and hormonal influences in rats, 86, 557
- Blood flow**, arterial, effects of peptides in isolated blood-perfused spleen of the dog, 90, 785
- , cerebral, effect of low intravenous thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and its metabolites, 87, 509
  - , cerebral, effects of raised intracranial pressure and naloxone and thyrotrophin releasing hormone in rabbits, 85, 489
  - , changes in rat skeletal muscle in rats treated with clenbuterol, 90, 601
  - , effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in the pithed rat, 90, 61
  - , effect of cyclosporin A and inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism in rat skin allografts, 81, 361
  - , effect of intravenous injection of angiotensin II and NA before and after administration of frusemide, 83, 363
  - , effect of morphine-neural interactions in canine intestine, 81, 263
  - , effect of nicotine in canine small intestine, 85, 797
  - , myocardial, importance of changes in protective action of diltiazem in a new model of myocardial ischaemia, 86, 341
  - , peripheral, effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and its metabolites, 87, 509
  - , regional, effect of angiotensin II, action of calcium antagonists in anaesthetized cat, 82, 51
  - , regional, effect of nimodipine in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized pigs, 89, 35
  - , regional, modification of vasopressin- and angiotensin II-induced changes induced by calcium antagonists, in rabbits, 85, 75
  - , venous, effect of clonidine in cats and dogs, 88, 161
- Blood gases**, effect of *Serratia marcescens* endotoxin in cats, 82, 281
- , influence on  $\alpha$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor-mediated pressor responses in the pithed rat, 86, 69
- Blood pressure**, arterial, 5-carboxamide tryptamine-induced decrease in anaesthetized pigs, 84, 533
- , arterial, comparison of effects of meptazinol, pentazocine, morphine and naloxone in rats, 84, 469
  - , arterial, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in the rabbit, 84, 645
  - , arterial, effect of calcium antagonists in anaesthetized rats, 83, 299
  - , arterial, effects of propranolol or prazosin in dogs and pigs, 82, 717
  - , arterial, marked decrease characterizes sudden death induced by platelet activating factor in rabbits, 83, 125
  - , changes following coronary artery ligation, effect of morphine, 90, 537
  - , changes in effects of arachidonic acid in alloxan-treated diabetic rats, 89, 613
  - , comparison of effects of dopexamine and dopamine in dog, 85, 609
  - , differences in responses to peripherally administered GABA as influenced by basal conditions and type of anaesthesia in guinea-pig, 88, 659
  - , effect of angiotensin II, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and prazosin in conscious toads, 85, 647
  - , effect of calcium antagonists in rat *in vivo*, 85, 263
  - , effect of collagen, inhibition by prostacyclin interactions with HL 725 in rabbits, 84, 735
  - , effect of *E. coli* endotoxin in conscious rats, 82, 289
  - , effect of histamine in anaesthetized dogs, 92, 445
  - , effect of injections of arginine vasopressin into nucleus solitarius of conscious rats, 90, 531
  - , effect of meptazinol or naloxone in rats and cats following haemorrhagic shock, 86, 43
  - , effect of 9 $\beta$ -methyl carbacyclin and prostacyclin in dog and monkey, 85, 547
  - , effect of metoprolol or propranolol in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, 91, 711
  - , effect of morphine in rats after myocardial ischaemia, 90, 247
  - , effect of neonatal capsaicin on control in water-deprived and replete rats, 85, 897
  - , effect of ( $\pm$ )-1-O-octadecyl-2-acetylgluceryl-3-phosphorylcholine in cat and spontaneously hypertensive rat, 83, 511
  - , effect of phentolamine in meclizine treated rabbits, 81, 423
  - , effect of RX 781094, on responses to clonidine in rats, 85, 657
  - , effect of *Serratia marcescens* endotoxin in cats, 82, 281
  - , effect of Sgd 101/75 in cat and rat preparations, 81, 255
  - , effect of verapamil stereoisomers in conscious rats, 89, 137
  - , effects of ACC-7513 in hypertensive rats, 84, 793
  - , effects of chronic haloperidol treatment in cats, 86, 737
  - , effects of M&B 28,767 in rat and rabbit models, 84, 71
  - , effects of methylprednisolone, F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments, and rosmarinic acid in rabbit, 84, 317
  - , effects of quazodine and isobutyl methylxanthine in rats, 84, 139
  - , effects on, of tolmesoxide in dogs, 89, 313
  - , influence of blood gases on  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor-mediated responses in the pithed rat, 86, 69
  - , *in vivo* and *in vitro* activity of selective 5-HT<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists in rats, 89, 129
  - , relationship between effects of diltiazem and its serum concentrations in the rat, 91, 735
  - , renal and systemic, effects of nifedipine and diltiazem in rats, 84, 707
  - , responses to  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptor agonists or angiotensin II, effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists, 83, 463
  - , resting, effect of adrenal demullation in conscious rats, 88, 943
  - , vasopressin-mediated recovery, effect of neonatal capsaicin treatment in the rat, 81, 341
- Blood vessels**, dogs, humans and rabbit, effects of ginsenosides *in vitro*, 82, 485
- , effect of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> in perfused isolated cotyledon of human placenta, 81, 19
  - , isolated rabbit, effects of C5a anaphylatoxin and its relationship to cyclo-oxygenase metabolites, 84, 725
  - , rabbit, effect of *Mandevilla velutina* extract on contractions induced by bradykinin and [des-Arg<sup>7</sup>]-bradykinin, 88, 937
  - , rabbit, importance of endogenous prostaglandins other than prostacyclin for the modulation of contractility, 81, 623
  - , rabbit, inhibition of release of endothelium-derived relaxant factor by manolide, 82, 843
  - , rabbit isolated, relaxation induced by ACh and bradykinin, role of endothelial and non-endothelial prostaglandins, 87, 521
  - , rat, effect of aging on responses to  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists, 88, 47

- , role in bioconversion of leukotrienes in the pig, 90, 617
- Blood weight**, effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in rabbits, 86, 869
- BM 13.177**, conversion of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> into inhibitor of platelet aggregation in guinea-pig, 88, 931
- , treatment of acute myocardial ischaemia in cats, 87, 631
- BN 52021**, antagonism of vasoconstrictor actions of Paf in guinea-pig perfused hearts, 90, 771
- , effect on endotoxin-induced pulmonary recruitment in guinea-pig, 92, 803
- , effects on the action of *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, 89, 349
- Body temperature**, effect of EMD 28422 in rats, 84, 625
- , quipazine-induced changes, effect of 5-HT receptor agonists and antagonists in rats, 84, 743
- Body weight**, effect on the accumulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-isoprenaline in rat aorta, 86, 287
- Bombesin**, effect on 5-HT and histamine secretion from rat mast cells, 81, 227
- , induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P antagonists in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 449
- Bovine retractor penis**, mechanisms underlying electrical and mechanical responses to inhibitory nerve stimulation and to an inhibitory extract, 85, 149
- Bovine retractor penis inhibitory factor** induction of relaxation of rabbit aorta, mechanism of haemoglobin inhibition, 89, 563
- Bovine retractor penis muscle inhibitory factor**, effect on *in vitro* human platelet aggregation, 90, 687
- Bradycardia**, B-HT 958-induced in rats, 87, 361
- , comparison of effects of prazosin and indoramin in rats, 87, 433
- , effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonist stereoisomers in atrio-ventricular blocked dogs, 89, 119
- , induction by bevantolol in rat, 84, 365
- , induction by hypothalamic stimulation, effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in the rabbit, 84, 645
- , Met-enkephalin-induced in anaesthetized rabbits, 83, 783
- , methacholine-induced, effect of betamethasone in rats, 83, 607
- , vagally-induced, effect of gallamine in guinea-pig, 83, 973
- , vagally-induced in ferret, effect of angiotensin II, 82, 833
- Bradykinin**, [des-Arg<sup>9</sup>], induction of contractions in rabbit isolated vessels, effect of *Mandevilla velutina* crude extract, 88, 937
- , Des-Arg<sup>9</sup>, production of a contractile response in rat isolated duodenum, 83, 591
- , effect on colonic epithelia from essential fatty acid-deficient rats, 83, 549
- , effect on constrictor responses of rat microvessels to noradrenaline, 83, 635
- , effect on prostacyclin synthesis in man, 87, 243
- , effect on rat isolated uterus, selective antagonism by crude *Mandevilla velutina* extract, 85, 729
- , effect on reactivity of isolated duodenum from genetic or renal hypertensive rats, 85, 639
- , effect on release of eicosanoids in guinea-pig isolated perfused lung, 86, 55
- , effect on thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565
- , effect on tracheal vascular resistance in dogs, 92, 703
- , induction of contractions in isolated vessels of the rabbit, effect of *Mandevilla velutina* extract, 88, 937
- , induction of contractions in rat uterus, antagonist activity of *Mandevilla velutina* compounds, 91, 199
- , induction of oedema in rat, effect of captopril, 82, 3
- , induction of oedema in rabbit, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 86, 855
- , induction of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release in rat colon, effect of epithelial removal, 88, 3
- , induction of relaxation in rabbit isolated arteries, role of endothelial and non-endothelial prostaglandins, 87, 521
- , induction of renal vascular reactivity and prostaglandin synthesis, effect of glucocorticoids in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679
- , induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 449
- , induction of trigeminal pain, antinociceptive action of carbamazepine in rats, 83, 493
- , production of biphasic effect in rat isolated duodenum, 83, 591
- , release of prostaglandins and endothelium-derived relaxing factor from pig aortic endothelial cells, bioassay, 87, 685
- , role in the synthesis of 13,14-dihydro-15-oxo-prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub> in plasma in man, 91, 245
- , spasmogenic action in rat uterus, comparison with other agonists, 88, 899
- , stimulation of prostaglandin synthesis in conscious rabbits, 92, 895
- Bradykinin antagonists**, effect on the actions of bradykinin in iris sphincter muscle in the rabbit, 92, 333
- , new synthetic, 92, 851
- Bradykinin potentiating peptides**, effect on responses to bradykinin in rat isolated duodenum, 83, 591
- Bradykinin receptors**, evidence for the existence of two sites responsible for the biphasic effect in the rat isolated duodenum, 83, 591
- [<sup>125</sup>I]-bradykinin, identification of selective, high affinity binding sites in rat intestinal epithelia, 87, 201
- Brain**, guinea-pig and rat, binding of doxepin to histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptors, 84, 417
- , rat, adrenoceptor blocking properties of anisodamine and anidine, 87, 587
- , rat, coexistence of carriers for dopamine and GABA on a same nerve terminal, 91, 237
- , rat, effect of running or food deprivation on tryptophan levels and 5-HT metabolism, 86, 33
- , rat, failure of Bay K 8644 to increase ACh release from nerve terminals, 91, 475
- Brain membranes**, effects of cations on dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites, 88, 857
- , rat, comparison of the binding of  $\delta$ -opioids and phencyclidine and interaction with antipsychotic drugs, 88, 231
- Brainstem**, rat, antinociceptive effects of morphine after microinjection, 82, 877
- , rat, microionophoretic study of action of opiate receptor agonists, 83, 763
- Brainstem-spinal cord preparations**, pharmacological study of respiratory frequency in newborn rat, 86, 95
- Brattleboro rats**, effects of M320 on urine excretion, 89, 759
- Bremazocine**, agonist and antagonist activity at opioid receptors in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 89, 245
- , differential antagonism of responses to selective  $\mu$  and  $\delta$  opioid receptor agonists in rat hippocampus, 91, 523
- , effect on adenylate cyclase activity in rat striatum and vas deferens, 89, 109
- , effect on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87
- , effect on dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459
- , effect on spinal reflexes in rabbit, 91, 579
- Bretyllum**, effect on ACh output and foetal resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, 88, 301
- , effect on responses of bat and guinea-pig gastrointestinal tract to periauricular and transmurial nerve stimulation, 84, 587
- Brevetoxin-B**, action on giant axon of the squid and frog and rat neuromuscular junctions, 89, 731
- BRL 24924**, mechanism of stimulation of gut activity and antagonism of 5-HT M receptors in guinea-pig ileum, 91, 77
- BRL 34915**, effect on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 88, 103
- , effect on <sup>86</sup>Rb<sup>+</sup> efflux and spontaneous activity in guinea-pig portal vein, 91, 569
- , relaxant action in rat uterus, 91, 803
- , relaxant effects in guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of apamin, 88, 113
- BRL34915**, electrical and mechanical effects in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395
- Brodifacoum**, pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamics in rabbits, 84, 81
- Bromocresol green**, inhibitory effect on pulmonary prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> extraction in dogs, effect of plasma protein binding, 81, 449
- Bromelalin**, positive inotropic and chronotropic effects in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55
- 1-(*p*-Bromobenzoyl)-piperazine-2, 3-dicarboxylate**, actions at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurons of the isolated spinal cord of the rat, 91, 531
- p*-Bromobenzyloxymine** see NSD-1055 89,
- Bromocriptine**, effects on colonic motility in dogs, 82, 35
- p*-Bromophenacyl bromide**, inhibition of neutrophil activation and its effect on phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, 88, 463
- p*-Bromophenacyl bromide**, antinaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443
- , effect on bradykinin-induced release of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565
- , effect on contractions induced in guinea-pig lung strips by ovalbumin and Paf-acether, 84, 801
- , effect on urotenin II-induced contractions in rat aortic strips, 91, 205
- 5-Bromo-6-[2-imidazolin-2-ylamino]-quinoxaline** see UK-14303 82,
- Bromosulphothalein**, pharmacokinetics and biliary excretion in rats with glycerol-induced acute renal failure, 83, 773
- Bronchi**, guinea-pig isolated, *in vitro* study of small calibre airway reactivity, 86, 367
- , guinea-pig, potencies of agonists at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptors, 85, 437
- Bronchial anaphylaxis**, antigen-induced, effect of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-agents, 82, 207
- Bronchial hyperreactivity**, effect of Paf in guinea-pigs, 90, 709
- Bronchial tract**, rat, WEB 2086 blockade of effects of Paf, 91, 799
- Bronchoconstriction**, ACh-histamine- or electrical stimulation-induced, effect of gallamine, 83, 973
- , agonist-induced, inhibition by L-640,035 in guinea-pig, 82, 398
- , antigen-induced, effect of prednisolone and ketotifen in rat isolated lungs, 86, 627
- , antigen-induced in *Ascaris*-sensitive monkey, 85, 323
- , effect of triazolodiazepines with or without benzodiazepine antagonists in guinea-pigs, 90, 139
- , histamine-induced, effect of aerosol or intravenous administration of leukotrienes in guinea-pig, 87, 741
- , histamine-induced, effect of labetalol in guinea-pigs, 91, 487
- , histamine-induced, mediation by histamine H<sub>1</sub> receptor in cat airways, 84, 309
- , 5-HT-induced in anaesthetized cats, 87, 417
- , induced by calcitonin gene-related peptide in humans, 91, 95
- , induced by *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation, 89, 349
- , induction by ovalbumin in guinea-pig, 84, 801
- , induction by Paf-acether, bradykinin, leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> or arachidonic acid in guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565
- , methacholine-induced, effect of betamethasone in rats, 83, 607
- Bronchoconstrictors**, effect on a novel human small airway preparation, 85, 29
- Bronchodilators**, effect on novel human small airway preparation, 85, 29
- , mediation of relaxation of normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, 83, 645
- Bronchodilator drugs**, sensitivity of guinea-pig trachealis, effect of epithelium removal, 89, 407
- Bronchus**, guinea-pig, effect of maturation on diphenhydramine antagonism of histamine-induced muscle contraction, 83, 697
- , human, classification of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 81, 611
- , human isolated, effect of Bay K 8644 on contractions induced by histamine, ACh, potassium chloride and calcium ions, 88, 33
- Brotizolam**, dissociation of Paf antagonistic and CNS activity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 90, 139
- , effect on endotoxin-induced pulmonary recruitment in guinea-pig, 92, 803
- Bucapnine**, effect on twitch-inhibitory action of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, 83, 871
- Bumetanide**, effect on isolated perfused kidney of rat and rabbit, 82, 165
- $\alpha$ -Bungarotoxin**, effect on hexamethonium action on end-plate currents, of rat neuromuscular junction, 81, 519
- , effects of guanethidine on binding sites in rat sympathetic ganglia, 82, 827
- $\beta$ -Bungarotoxin**, effect on stimulation effects of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471
- Bupivacaine**, antinociceptive effects of systemic

- administration using hot-plate, writhing and tail-flick tests, 92, 711
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-buprenorphine, competition with (-)-pindolol for  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors of human ventricle, 89, 207
- Buprenorphine effect on reflex-milk ejection responses in anaesthetized rats, 83, 799
- Buprenorphine, antinociceptive activity in sheep, 92, 527
- , antinociceptive effects, reversal by  $\beta$ -funaltrexamine in rat, 88, 867
- , effect on stress-induced corticosterone levels in neonatal rats, 91, 119
- Burimamide, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-tiotidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475
- , estimation of  $pK_a$  values on gastric and guinea-pig isolated right atrium assays, 86, 581
- Buspirone, monoaminergic involvement in pharmacological actions, 86, 637
- Butaclamol, inhibition of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, 89, 473
- Butanol, effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- Butorphanol, effect on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87
- N-4-butyl- $\alpha$ -phenyl nitrore, effect on ischaemia and reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in dogs, 91, 49
- Butyrophonones, induction of hypothermia in mice, lack of evidence for central mechanisms, 90, 745
- BW 2456, anti-aggregatory activity at guinea-pig platelets, effect of N-0164, 88, 931
- BW 755, antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443
- BW A256C, comparison of *in vitro* and *in vivo* activity with other class I antiarrhythmic agents, 88, 333
- BW A575C, inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme and blockade of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 90, 609
- BW 755C, protection against LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203
- BW12C, effect on myocardial function in the erythrocyte-perfused rabbit heart *in vitro* and myocardial infarct size in the dog, 89, 183
- BW245C, interaction with prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> in guinea-pig platelets, 85, 295
- BW755C, effect on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemocoagulation in the rat, 89, 415
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with arachidonic acid, 85, 421
- , effect on the actions of (-)-N<sub>6</sub>-phenylisopropyladenosine on guinea-pig trachea, 83, 23
- , effects on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, 81, 335
- , effects on the action of N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, 89, 349
- , modulation of bronchial anaphylaxis induced by aerosol challenge in anaesthetized guinea-pig, 91, 701
- BW755C, effect on contractions in guinea-pig lung strip induced by ovalbumin and Paf-acether, 84, 801
- , effect on histamine-induced contractions in pig and guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 549
- , inhibition of canatoin-induced platelet aggregation in various species, 84, 551
- C
- C3a, induction of fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to spasmogenic activity, 84, 63
- C5a, kinetics of generation and action in zymosan-induced inflammation of the rabbit peritoneal cavity, 89, 719
- C5a anaphylatoxin, effects in rabbit vascular strips and its relationship to cyclo-oxygenase metabolites, 84, 725
- C5a des Arg, effect on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, 91, 557
- , induction of oedema in rabbit, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 86, 855
- , kinetics of generation and action in zymosan-induced inflammation of the rabbit peritoneal cavity, 89, 719
- C5a des Arg, fast deactivation of guinea-pig ileum isolated to spasmogenic action, 84, 63
- , pharmacological characterization of slow component of deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to the spasmogenic action, 84, 55
- , spasmogenic action, loss and recovery of sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 47
- Cadmusium, effect on slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409
- Cadmusium ions, mode of stimulatory actions on mouse diaphragm, 85, 471
- Caecum, guinea-pig, effect of calcium channel blocking drugs on responses to ACh and carbachol in the taenia, 83, 145
- Caesium ions, effect on release of propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499
- , unmasking of calcium component of action potentials in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327
- Caffeine, antagonism of the inhibitory effects of antidepressants on cortical neuronal firing, 83, 567
- , effect of chronic treatment on caffeine and adenosine effect on cortical acetylcholine release in rats, 88, 671
- , effect on ACh release from electrically-stimulated rat brain slices, 83, 69
- , effect on action of canatoin on platelets in various species, 84, 551
- , effect on cortical ACh release in rats, 88, 671
- , effect on electrophysiological properties of pyramidal cells *in vitro*, 85, 163
- , effect on membrane and mechanical properties of smooth muscle cells of the cat trachea, 83, 667
- , effect on noradrenergic transmission in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 84, 675
- , effect on response of non-pregnant rat myometrium to oxytocin in Ca-free solution, 84, 175
- , electromechanical properties of guinea-pig portal vein, 81, 427
- , induction of changes in aequorin luminescence and twitch tensions in mouse diaphragm muscle, 86, 319
- , induction of contractions in smooth muscle of cat trachea, effect of isoprenaline, 83, 677
- , induction of contractions in rat portal veins, effect of calcium entry blockers, 92, 203
- , induction of contracture, effects of multivalent cations, membrane potential and temperature in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 609
- , potentiation of morphine analgesia in rats, 84, 789
- Calcitonin gene-related peptide, activation of adenylate cyclase and release of prostacyclin from human umbilical vein endothelial cells, 92, 695
- , effects in human skin, 92, 781
- , localisation to human airway nerves and constricts human airway smooth muscle, 91, 95
- , non-endothelium-dependent inhibition of coronary vasomotor tone in bovine coronary artery, 92, 789
- , potentiation of oedema induced by mediators of increased vascular permeability, 86, 855
- , vasodilator action in the rat, role of endothelium, 91, 729
- Calcitonin gene-related peptides, rat and human, effect in mouse and rabbit isolated vas deferens preparations contracted by field stimulation or ACh, 88, 173
- <sup>45</sup>Calcium effect of potassium chloride on uptake and efflux in rat vas deferens, 81, 441
- <sup>45</sup>Calcium, effect of Bay K 8644 on uptake and efflux in rabbit aorta, 87, 139
- , relationship between efflux stimulation and NA-induced contraction in rabbit mesenteric artery, 89, 739
- Calcium, activation of potassium permeability of pancreatic islet  $\beta$ -cell membranes in mouse and rat, 83, 831
- , activation of potassium conductance, blockade by apamin in rat sympathetic neurones, 87, 225
- , antagonism by verapamil in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 81, 499
- , changes in storage in myometrial cells during gestation in rat, 86, 247
- , component of action potentials in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327
- , contractile responses of guinea-pig uterine and tracheal preparations, effect of Ro 03-7894, 82, 501
- , cytoplasmic free, effects of phorbol esters and a synthetic diacylglycerol in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 91, 557
- , dependency of mucus glycoconjugate secretion by canine tracheal explants, 82, 199
- , effect of adamantane derivatives on uptake and efflux in mouse pancreatic islets, 90, 583
- , effect of adrenoceptor agonists on efflux from guinea-pig liver cells, 83, 281
- , effect of altered concentrations on excitatory pathway in rat neostriatum, 88, 847
- , effect of altered concentrations on the electrical responses of mouse vas deferens to yohimbine or clonidine, 88, 807
- , effect of aminoglycoside antibiotics in guinea-pig atria, 86, 799
- , effect of changed concentrations on myocardium of hibernating chipmunks, 91, 315
- , effect of *C. perfringens* alpha toxin on uptake in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531
- , effect of depletion on actions of NA, vasopressin and angiotensin on Na-K pump in rat isolated liver cells, 86, 151
- , effect of differing concentrations on inotropic responses evoked by Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig and rat cardiac preparations, 86, 27
- , effect of excess amounts on ouabain-evoked [<sup>3</sup>H]-noradrenaline release from the rabbit pulmonary artery, 87, 63
- , effect of external concentrations on excitatory junction potential amplitude in narcotic tolerant mouse vas deferens, 83, 853
- , effect of external concentrations on the stimulation and suppression of renin release from incubations of rat renal cortex, 89, 173
- , effect of extracellular concentrations on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion in cultured, bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 89, 327
- , effect of levels on potentiating effect of carbachol on contractions to field stimulation in rat vas deferens, 86, 671
- , effect of milrinone and piroximone on intracellular handling in working myocardium of the ferret, 85, 97
- , effect of omission from bathing medium on contractile response of rat aortic strips to uroten-sin II, 91, 205
- , effect of pentagastrin and cholecystokinin octapeptide in conscious rabbit and man, 91, 307
- , effect of raised external concentrations on harmaline-induced inhibition of calcium channel vascular and intestinal smooth muscle, 89, 367
- , effect of reduced concentrations on vasoconstrictor responses to NA in rat isolated tail artery, 83, 889
- , effect of removal on output of eicosanoids from rat colon epithelium, 82, 597
- , effect of removal on time course of potassium contractures in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 615
- , effect of tetracaine and glibenclamide on handling by isolated pancreatic islets in mice, 85, 127
- , effect of thapsigargin on cytoplasmic levels in intact human blood platelets, 85, 705
- , effect of withdrawal on carbachol-induced contractions of circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 87, 15
- , effect on aminoglycoside-induced pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615
- , effect on atrioventricular conduction disturbances induced by hypoxia in rabbit, 88, 277
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding in rabbit, 82, 309
- , effect on oxytocin response of non-pregnant rat myometrium, 84, 175
- , effect on post-tetanic twitch tension of mouse diaphragm preparation, 90, 625
- , effect on spontaneous and evoked dopamine release in rat brain, 90, 641
- , effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of rats, 90, 479
- , effects of variation of extracellular concentrations on negative inotropic effects of somostatin in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 86, 547
- , effects on respiratory frequency in isolated brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95
- , extracellular content, effect on spasmogenic action of oxytocin and other agonists in rat uterus, 88, 899
- , glutamate-induced increase of intracellular concentrations in isolated hippocampal neurones,

- 89, 191
- , increase by oestrogen of entry and channel density in uterine smooth muscle, 92, 389
  - , induction of contractions in smooth muscle of cat trachea, effect of isoprenaline, 83, 677
  - , induction of contractions in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, effect of verapamil, 84, 203
  - , induction of contractions in depolarized rat uterus, effect of calcium antagonists, 85, 189
  - , induction of contractions, effects of verapamil with excess potassium and/or carbachol in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, 88, 441
  - , induction of contractions in human pregnant myometrium, effect of calcium entry blockers, 89, 515
  - , intracellular inhibition by 2-aminoisoquinoline, 1.3(2H,4H)-dione in rabbit aorta, 87, 387
  - , intracellular stores, role in substance P contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig small intestine, 82, 259
  - , lack of involvement in mechanism of inhibitory action of adrenaline on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435
  - , mobilization in rat isolated alveolar Type II cells, effect of ATP analogues, 91, 833
  - , modulation by endothelium mobilization for contraction in the rat aorta, effect of flunarizine, 86, 655
  - , myocardial and serum concentrations, effect of amiodarone and thyroid dysfunction in the rat, 92, 363
  - , pH-dependent stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, effects of drugs and inorganic ions, 91, 439
  - , renal nerve-induced reabsorption by rat kidney, mediation by  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor, 89, 91
  - , role in aequorin luminescence and twitch tensions in mouse diaphragm muscle, modification by skeletal muscle relaxants, 86, 316
  - , role in cyclic AMP response to histamine in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, 91, 213
  - , role in endothelium-dependent ACh-induced relaxation and ACh and phenylephrine-induced levels of cyclic AMP in rat aorta, 85, 481
  - , role in evoked release of [PH]-noradrenaline in rat aorta, 83, 841
  - , role in K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 27
  - , role in kinin-induced chloride secretion, 82, 587
  - , role in photodynamic effects of erythrosin in smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 555
  - , role in the development of antigen-induced airway hyperreactivity to cold provocation in the rat isolated trachea, 91, 17
  - , stored in tracheal smooth muscle cells, effect of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, 86, 191
  - , stored, role in contractions of cat tracheal muscle produced by ACh, electrical stimulation and high potassium, 83, 667
  - , study of the renal actions of nitrendipine and diltiazem on the adrenergic regulation of reabsorption, 89, 99
  - , uptake in guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, effects of verapamil, 83, 499
  - Calcium activated potassium channels**, role in endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta induced by ACh and A23187, 92, 835
  - Calcium activated potassium permeability**, effect of neuromuscular blocking agents and apamin in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, 86, 861
  - Calcium antagonism**, in ischaemic ventricular myocardium is antiarrhythmic, 89, 137
  - Calcium antagonists**, absence of effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation in rabbit aorta, 91, 155
  - , action of oxmetidine in cats, 85, 923
  - , cardioprotective effects in the absence and presence of cardiodepression in rabbit heart model, 86, 181
  - , differential effects on NA release and contraction evoked by transmural nerve stimulation in canine saphenous veins, 90, 191
  - , effect on  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonist-induced responses in rat vascular tissues, 83, 103
  - , effect on atrioventricular conduction disturbances induced by hypoxia in the rabbit, 88, 277
  - , effect on calcium-induced contractions in guinea-pig taenia preparations, effect of salicylate, 83, 211
  - , effect on contractions and action potentials in K<sup>+</sup>-depolarized guinea-pig atria, 86, 7
  - , effect on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, 83, 299
  - , effect on electrical activity of rabbit sino-atrial node, 88, 249
  - , effect on electrical responses in stomach smooth muscle of the guinea-pig, 86, 789
  - , effect on [PH]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, 90, 99
  - , effect on ischaemic arrhythmias in the rat, 83, 373
  - , effect on morphine withdrawal syndrome in rats, 88, 561
  - , effect on responses of isolated human chorionic plate artery to prostaglandins E<sub>2</sub> and E<sub>1</sub>, 86, 705
  - , effect on responses to ACh and carbachol in the taenia of guinea-pig caecum, 83, 145
  - , effect on synaptic responses, L-glutamate-induced depolarizations and on potassium efflux in frog spinal cord, 83, 813
  - , effect on vasopressin- and angiotensin II-induced changes in rabbit peripheral circulation, 85, 75
  - , effects on contractions induced by ACh, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, vanadate and fluoride in rat uterine smooth muscle, 82, 735
  - , effects on drug-induced contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, 81, 317
  - , effects on guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727
  - , electrophysiological effects on myocardium of hibernating chipmunks, 91, 315
  - , [PH]-nitrendipine binding data and tissue response selectivity in rabbit, 82, 309
  - , sites of interaction with angiotensin II in anaesthetized cats, 82, 51
  - Calcium cations**, interactions with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857
  - Calcium channel activator**, failure to increase the release of ACh from nerve terminals in brain and diaphragm, 91, 475
  - Calcium channel antagonists**, effect on gastric emptying and acid secretion of the rat *in vivo*, 89, 627
  - , effect on responses to ACh at neuromuscular junction of mouse diaphragm, 92, 561
  - , effects on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235
  - Calcium channel blockade**, effect on pressor responses of leukotrienes in conscious rat, 90, 431
  - Calcium channel blocker**, nisoldipine, effect on ATP catabolism in ischaemic rat heart, 83, 943
  - Calcium channel blockers**, influence on renal function in the rat, 84, 707
  - Calcium channel inhibitors**, effect on contractile activity of neurotensin and ACh on rat isolated fundus strips, 88, 837
  - , effect on general anaesthetic potency in mice, 88, 909
  - Calcium channels**, activation by CGP 28,392 in rabbit and rat aortae and guinea-pig taenia caeci, 89, 423
  - , activation by maitotoxin in guinea-pig cardiac cells, 92, 665
  - , agonist actions of CGP 28 392 in guinea-pig papillary muscle, 85, 523
  - , binding of verapamil enantiomers in human heart, 84, 811
  - , differentiation using Bay K 8644, 87, 487
  - , direct activation by palmitoyl carnitine, 92, 457
  - , effect of 9-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroacridine in guinea-pig isolated ventricular myocytes, 92, 521
  - , effect of Bay K 8644 on opening in rabbit aorta, 87, 139
  - , effect of local anaesthetics in guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523
  - , effect of salicylate in preparations of guinea-pig taenia, 83, 211
  - , effects of pinaverium bromide and verapamil in rat colon, 86, 89
  - , inhibition by harmaline and other harmala alkaloids in vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, 89, 367
  - , inhibition in rat portal vein by spironolactone, 92, 535
  - , inhibitory and facilitory actions of KW-3049 depending on values of holding and command potentials, 92, 615
  - , in smooth muscles of rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 393
  - , involvement in the contractile activity of neurotensin but not acetylcholine in rat fundus, 88, 837
  - , relationships with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors in human ventricular myocardium, 90, 447
  - , role in barium-induced contraction in the vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, 88, 821
  - , role in contractile responses of dog ciliary muscle, 88, 629
  - , role in neural responses of rabbit ear artery, 88, 363
  - , smooth muscles, interactions with phorbol esters, 91, 377
  - , voltage-dependent, effect of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine in femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 88, 221
  - Calcium concentrations**, effect on  $\mu$ -receptor-mediated agonism in guinea-pig ileum, 92, 723
  - Calcium currents**, cat dorsal root ganglion neurones *in vitro*, effects of GABA and (-)-baclofen, 89, 661
  - , effect of inhibition on transmitter release, 82, 101
  - , effect of ryanodine in rat ventricular muscle cells, 81, 13
  - , effects of SR 42641 in mammalian sensory neurones, 90, 287
  - , inhibition by cibenzone in guinea-pig myocardium, 87, 705
  - , inhibition in cultured rat dorsal root ganglion neurones by (-)-baclofen, 88, 213
  - Calcium cycling**, effect of thyroid hormones during force development in slow and fast twitch muscle in rats, 92, 47
  - Calcium dependent potassium conductance**, blockade by muscarinic ACh agonists in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259
  - Calcium entry antagonists**, effect on human pregnant myometrium contractility, 89, 515
  - Calcium entry blockers**, effect on calcium-dependent contractions of rat portal vein, 92, 203
  - , effect on tension development and calcium influx in rat uterus, 87, 147
  - Calcium entry blocking drugs**, inhibition of cholesterol ester deposition in culture macrophages, 91, 113
  - Calcium flux**, effect of oxmetidine in cardiac and vascular tissue, 85, 923
  - Calcium fluxes**, effect of ACh and histamine in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 83, 227
  - , effect of Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 171
  - , effect of oxytocin in rat isolated aortic strips, 87, 763
  - , effect of phenothiazine analogues in platelets, 81, 509
  - , effect of somatostatin in guinea-pig isolated atria, 90, 309
  - , veratrine stimulated, in mammalian cerebral cortical slices, effect of opioid compounds, 88, 87
  - Calcium-free medium**, effect on induction of contractions by ACh and angiotensin II in rat uterine smooth muscle, 81, 317
  - , inhibition by, of responses to phenolamine, prostaglandin F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub> , arachidonic acid and potassium in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscle, 83, 965
  - Calcium-free reperfusion**, wash out of NA after ischaemia in the rat, 81, 22
  - Calcium-free solution**, effect on actions of ACh, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, vanadate and fluoride in rat uterine smooth muscle, 82, 735
  - Calcium influx**, comparison of the effects of calcium channel antagonists in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51
  - , effect of incubation of rat uterus with oxytocin, 88, 899
  - , effect on contractile effects of ACh or histamine in human isolated bronchus, 88, 33
  - , pentobarbitone-induced, effect on secretion in response to depolarization with potassium, 90, 71
  - , stimulation by jellyfish toxin, attenuation by verapamil in rabbit aortic strips, 88, 549
  - Calcium inward currents**, concentration-dependent inhibition by Ro 18-3981 in guinea-pig heart, 91, 61
  - Calcium ion concentrations**, effect on stimulatory actions of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471
  - Calcium ionophore A23187**, activation of polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes,  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor-mediated modulation, 88, 417
  - , effect on cat adrenal catecholamine release in the presence of Bay K 8644, 88, 757
  - Calcium ions**, effect of extracellular contractions on primycin-induced changes in acetylcholine release at neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, 81, 61

- , effect on high concentrations on inotropic effects induced by calcium antagonists or manganese ions in dog ventricular muscle, **84**, 577
- , effect on [ $^3$ H]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, **90**, 99
- , effect on release of NA from cat splenic slices by tetraethylammonium or 4-aminopyridine, **84**, 299
- , inhibition of influx by nifedipine in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, **84**, 861
- , rapid intracellular release in human platelets by stimulation of 5-HT<sub>2</sub> receptors, **84**, 545
- , role in antispasmodic activity of oxmetidine on guinea-pig and human airways, **90**, 523
- Calcium mobilization**, D<sub>2</sub>-dopamine receptor-mediated inhibition in guinea-pig neostriatal slices, **91**, 287
- , effect of ATP or carbachol in pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells conditioned by previous exposure to glucose in *ob/ob* mice, **92**, 281
- Calcium movements**, involvement in the mechanism of action of maitotoxin in guinea-pig and rat cardiac muscles, **86**, 385
- Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystals**, induction of inflammation in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, **90**, 413
- Calcium release**, relationship with CGP 28392 biphasic effects in rat myocardium, **92**, 499
- Calcium spikes**, inhibition by GABA in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **82**, 101
- Calcium uptake**, effect of verapamil and sodium nitroprusside in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, **81**, 393
- Calmodulin**, effect on phenothiazine-induced inhibition of calcium uptake in platelets, **81**, 509
- , involvement in spontaneous contractions of human pregnant myometrium, **89**, 515
- , orthograde and retrograde axonal transport in cat noradrenergic neurone, **82**, 143
- , role in calcium-induced contractions in skinned trachealis, **92**, 673
- Calmodulin antagonists**, comparative antiarrhythmic and electrophysiological effects, **89**, 603
- , effect on carbachol-induced contractions in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach in presence and absence of Ca, **87**, 15
- , effect on response of non-pregnant rat myometrium to oxytocin in Ca-free solution, **84**, 175
- , effect on urotensin II-induced contractions of rat aortic strips, **91**, 205
- Calmodulin inhibitors**, effect on atrioventricular conduction disturbances induced by hypoxia in the rabbit, **88**, 277
- Canatoxin**, induction of platelet release reaction and aggregation, **84**, 551
- Canavalia ensiformis**, source of canatoxin, for studies of platelet release reaction and aggregation in various species, **84**, 551
- Cancer**, effect of indomethacin on the response of methotrexate, **91**, 229
- CA1 neurones**, rat hippocampus, prolongation of inhibitory postsynaptic currents by pentobarbitone, halothane and ketamine, **85**, 675
- Capsaicin**, effect of neonatal treatment on vasopressin-mediated blood pressure recovery following acute hypotension in the rat, **81**, 341
- , effect of neonatal treatment on changes in carotid body amine levels and effects if dopamine on respiration in rats, **83**, 90
- , effect on contractile response of rat iris sphincter to electrical stimulation, **85**, 905
- , effect on Evans blue extravasation in rat hind paw after thermal injury, **82**, 217
- , effect on induction of pressor responses by vasopressin in rats, **85**, 115
- , effect on non-adrenergic twitch response of rat vas deferens, **92**, 469
- , effect on responses to bradykinin in rat isolated duodenum, **83**, 591
- , effect on stress-induced adrenocorticotrophic hormone release in rats, **90**, 727
- , effect on the action of substance P in smooth muscle in rabbit iris sphincter, **88**, 197
- , effects in isolated spinal cord of neonatal rat, **84**, 663
- , effects of local application on conductance in cutaneous nerves in rat, rabbit, guinea-pig and ferret, **89**, 267
- , induction of axon reflex flares in human skin, effect of terfenadine, **88**, 741
- , induction of longitudinal contractions due to the activation of extrinsic nerves, effect of CR 1409 in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **90**, 753
- , influence of neonatal treatment on blood pressure control in water-deprived and water-replete states, **85**, 897
- , inhalation in man, effects of sodium cromoglycate, **81**, 113
- , motor effects on guinea-pig distal colon, **90**, 651
- , systemic treatment impairs the micturition reflex in the rat, **83**, 935
- Captopril**, alteration of endogenous angiotensin II, effect on NA pressor responsiveness in rat, **86**, 889
- , effect on cardiovascular actions of vasopressin in rats, **85**, 897
- , effect on pressor responses of human foetoplacental vasculature to angiotensin I and II, **84**, 237
- , inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme in rats, **82**, 3
- , lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat pulmonary tissue, **82**, 321
- CA1 pyramidal cells**, changes of membrane properties in kainic acid lesioned rat hippocampus, **91**, 815
- Carazolol**, effect on recovery of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor binding and isoprenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP responses in rat heart cells, **82**, 745
- Carbachol**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, **86**, 163
- , analysis of receptors in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa, **88**, 707
- , binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat heart, **88**, 451
- , effect of gallamine, gallopamil and nifedipine on response in taenia of guinea-pig caecum, **83**, 145
- , effect on accommodation response in subnervated eyes of monkey, **84**, 193
- , effect on human small airway preparations, **85**, 29
- , effect on investigations into inotropic action of enkephalins and their derivatives on electrically driven atria from lean and obese rats, **85**, 513
- , effect on pig renal artery, **84**, 879
- , effect on positive inotropic effects of Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated atria, **90**, 23
- , effect on short circuit current and cyclic AMP in human colonic epithelia, **91**, 503
- , effect on the action of verapamil on contractions induced by divalent cations in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, **84**, 203
- , effect on the action of verapamil on contractions in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle induced by calcium or barium, **88**, 441
- , effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of the rat, **90**, 479
- , effect on vulnerability of rat isolated hearts to ventricular fibrillation, **85**, 621
- , effects at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors, **90**, 701
- , effects on the components of cardiac muscarinic receptors, **92**, 327
- , endothelium-dependent relaxant actions in arterial smooth muscle, **87**, 713
- , hypothermic action in rat brain periaqueductal grey, mediation by neurotensin, **88**, 653
- , induction of cholinergic responses in rat uterus, effect of ACC-7513, **84**, 789
- , induction of contractions, effect of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, **83**, 871
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of adenine dinucleotides, **84**, 825
- , induction of contractions, effects of ACC-9358 or disopyramide in guinea-pig ileum, **87**, 87
- , induction of contractions, effects of atropine, tetrodotoxin, phenolamine and propranolol in human ciliary muscle, **87**, 379
- , induction of contractions in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach in presence and absence of Ca, **87**, 15
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig isolated trachea, influence of epithelium, **87**, 5
- , induction of effects in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, effects of ATP and related compounds, **84**, 525
- , induction of human bronchial tone, effect of sympathomimetic amines, **81**, 611
- , induction of muscarinic depolarization, time course in guinea-pig myenteric neurones, **82**, 85
- , induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, **83**, 449
- , initiation of calcium mobilization from pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells conditioned by previous exposure to glucose, **92**, 281
- , interaction with antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, **87**, 733
- , mechanism of action in freshly dispersed cells of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **92**, 371
- , potentiation of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens, **86**, 671
- , production of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, **90**, 81
- , production of membrane depolarization and contractions in dog ciliary muscles, **88**, 629
- , stimulation of inositol phospholipid breakdown in slices of guinea-pig cerebral cortex, effect of temperature, **90**, 175
- , use in experimental testing of Mackay's model for functional antagonism, **86**, 131
- Carbacyclin**, interaction with prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> in guinea-pig platelets, **85**, 295
- (5Z)-carbacyclin**, discrimination between prostacyclin receptors coupled to adenylate cyclase in vascular smooth muscle and platelets, **90**, 255
- Carbamazepine**, antinociceptive action as related to bradykinin-induced trigeminal pain, **83**, 493
- , effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, **84**, 19
- , effect on monoamine-mediated behaviour in mice, **84**, 337
- Carbamylcholine**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, **81**, 693
- ( $\pm$ )-Carbamyl  $\beta$ -methylcholine**, effects on the components of the cardiac muscarinic receptors, **92**, 327
- Carbenoxolone**, effect on prostanoid synthesis by rat gastric mucosa *ex vivo*, **86**, 693
- Carbidopa**, effect on elevation of 5-HT in mouse liver, **85**, 591
- $\beta$ -Carbolines**, effect on the responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA *in vitro*, **83**, 57
- , evaluation of muscle relaxant properties in rats and cats, **86**, 357
- Carbon dioxide**, effect on arterial partial pressure in rat of meptazinol, **85**, 205
- , effect on platelet aggregation induced by adenosine diphosphate or arachidonic acid in humans, **81**, 125
- Carbon disulphide**, effect on response of rat adrenal medulla to hypothermia and hypoglycaemia, **84**, 357
- 5-Carboxamide tryptamine**, effect on cardiac output and common carotid blood flow in pigs, **84**, 533
- 5-Carboxamidotryptamine**, agonist at 5-HT receptors mediating vasodilatation and tachycardia in anaesthetized cats, **87**, 417
- , effect on contractile responses to 5-HT in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein, **86**, 697
- , induction in rat isolated basilar artery, mediated by 5-HT receptors, **87**, 3
- , induction of hyperpolarization of rat cervical ganglion, **92**, 417
- Carboxyheptylimidazole**, effect on collagen-induced-platelet aggregation and thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> formation in man and rat, **87**, 109
- N-(1-(5-carboxy-5-(4-(3-isopropylamino-2-(R,S)-hydroxypropoxy) indole-2-carboxamido) pentyl)-(R,S)-alanyl-(S)-proline see BW A575C 90**
- Carcinoid tumours**, gastric, pharmacological basis for the induction by loxidine in the rat, **85**, 843
- Cardiac action potentials**, effect of calcium antagonists, **88**, 249
- Cardiac arrest**, ouabain-induced in guinea-pigs, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, **89**, 385
- Cardiac contractility**, differences in responses to peripherally administered GABA as influenced by basal conditions and type of anaesthesia, **88**, 659
- Cardiac glycosides**, induction of NA release from sympathetic nerves in dog saphenous vein, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, **92**, 213
- , influence of derivation on lipophilicity and inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in guinea-pigs, **91**, 31
- Cardiac ischaemia**, role of Bay K 8644 and its response to antianginal drugs, **92**, 603
- Cardiac membranes**, ouabain binding, **82**, 135
- Cardiac muscle**, cat, guinea-pig and rat, effects of xamoterol, **85**, 179
- , effect of ACC-7513 in various species, **84**, 793
- , positive inotropic action of saponins in guinea-pigs, **88**, 259
- Cardiac muscles**, guinea-pig and rat, the mechanism

- of action of maitotoxin in relation to calcium movements, 86, 385
- Cardiac myocytes**, guinea-pig isolated, electrophysiological effects of maitotoxin, 92, 665
- , induction of arrhythmic effects by maitotoxin in rats, 86, 385
- Cardiac output**, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in the pithed rat, 90, 61
- , effect of nimodipine in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized pigs, 89, 35
- Cardiac potential**, effect of bevantolol in rats, 84, 365
- Cardiac sarcolemma**, effect of ischaemia on  $^3\text{H}$ -binding in the rat, 90, 99
- Cardiac tissue**, intact, [ $^3\text{H}$ ]-nitrendipine binding in guinea-pig isolated left atria, 90, 567
- Cardiac ventricle**, guinea-pig, interference of sodium with [ $^3\text{H}$ ]-nitrendipine binding, 84, 511
- Cardioactive steroids**, speed of action correlated with diffusion in guinea-pig myocardium, 91, 763
- Cardiodepression**, effect on cardioprotective effects of PN 200-110 in rabbit heart model, 86, 181
- , induction by verapamil enantiomers in human heart, 84, 811
- Cardiotonic agents**, local antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic activity, 89, 277
- Cardiotoxicity**, ouabain-induced in guinea-pigs, 89, 385
- Cardiovascular effects**, induced by enalapril in pregnant ewe and her foetus, 87, 533
- , of amoxapine in rats, 87, 317
- , of L-DOPA, increased by selective inhibition of MAO B by MDL 72145, 87, 257
- , of pimobendan and UD-CG 212 C1 in the conscious pig, 91, 609
- Cardiovascular muscles**, comparison of the effects of calcium antagonists in the rat, 85, 255
- Cardiovascular reflexes**, effect of chronic haloperidol treatment in cats, 86, 737
- Cardiovascular responses**, to myocardial ischaemia in rats, effect of morphine, 90, 537
- Cardiovascular system**, herring gull, studies of the postsynaptic  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, 89, 447
- Cardiovascular tissues**, rat, adrenoceptor blocking properties of anisodamine and anisodine, 87, 587
- (-)-**Carntine chloride**, anti-arrhythmic effects on canine late ventricular arrhythmia, 82, 533
- Carotid artery**, effect of ligation on responses of cat heart to prostacyclin, prostaglandin  $\text{F}_{2\alpha}$  and arachidonic acid, 82, 117
- , effect of methysergide and 5-HT on blood flow distribution in pigs, 82, 817
- Carotid blood flow**, effect of 5-carboxamide tryptamine in pigs, 84, 533
- , effect of nimodipine on distribution in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized pigs, 89, 35
- Carotid bodies**, rat, effects of neonatal capsaicin on dopamine levels, 83, 909
- Carotid body**, cat, characterization of adenosine receptors, 88, 615
- , cat, characterization of opioid receptors involved in chemosensory depression *in vivo*, 88, 889
- , effect of resection on stimulation of hypoxic ventilation induced by droperidol in mice, 85, 133
- Carotid body chemoreceptors**, effects of MDL 72222 and ketanserin on responses to 5-HT in cats, 83, 259
- Caroverline**, effect on synaptic responses, L-glutamate-induced depolarization and potassium efflux in frog spinal cord, 83, 813
- Carrageenan-induced paw oedema**, effect on radiation exposure and its influence by diclofenac in rats, 85, 47
- Carrageenin**, induction of inflammation in rat paw, potentiation by captopril, 82, 3
- Carrageenin pleurisy**, effect of adrenalectomy on response in rats, 87, 57
- Carriers**, for uptake of dopamine and GABA may coexist on the same nerve terminal in rat brain, 91, 237
- Carteolol**, effect on NA-induced contractions in smooth muscle of rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259
- Carybea rastonii toxin**, calcium-dependent contractile responses of rabbit arterial smooth muscle, 88, 549
- Castration**, effect on hexobarbitone hydroxylase activity in Crl-CD-1 mice, 81, 49
- , effect on salicylate pharmacokinetics, 82, 241
- Catalepsy**, haloperidol-induced, effect of dihomoglycolic acid in rats, 83, 733
- , induction by prostaglandins following intrastriatal injection in rodents, 85, 943
- Catechol**, induction of seizures in rats and mice, non involvement of GABA, 87, 167
- , production of muscle response, characteristics of long-latency component, 83, 83
- , sites and mechanisms of action in rat olfactory cortex slice, 88, 433
- Catecholamine release**, influence on neuromodulatory effect of peripherally administered GABA on guinea-pig cardiovascular system, 88, 659
- Catecholamines**, effect of hypothermia and hypoglycaemia in rat adrenal medulla in the presence of carbon disulphide, 84, 357
- , effect of morphine in rats after myocardial ischaemia, 90, 247
- , effect of pentobarbitone on release in bovine isolated adrenal medullary cells, 90, 71
- , effect of thyroxine on neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and metabolism in rat heart, 87, 337
- , effects of Bay K 8644 on adrenal release increased by A23187 or ouabain in the cat, 88, 757
- , effects of hypotension of hypertension on circulating levels in dogs, 91, 103
- , extraneuronal uptake in guinea-pig trachealis smooth muscle, 82, 757
- , extraneuronal uptake in epithelium of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 407
- , histamine-induced secretion from cultured, bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, effects of opioid peptides and morphine, 89, 327
- , induction of contractions in smooth muscle from rainbow trout stomach, mediation by  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 89, 259
- , inhibition of adrenomedullary release by propranolol isomers and clonidine involving mechanism unrelated to adrenoceptors, 92, 795
- , lithium evoked release from perfused adrenal gland of the cat, 91, 539
- , mechanical and electrical responses in guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789
- , muscarinic receptor modulation of release from the bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713
- , plasma concentration, effect on extraneuronal uptake of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]-isoprenaline into rat vas deferens and atrium, 91, 333
- , responses of mammalian platelets, to, 81, 91
- , role in the production of ischaemia-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the rat *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 87, 265
- Catechol-O-methyltransferase**, effect of thyroxine in rat heart, 87, 337
- Cathepsin D**, effect of coronary occlusion on activity in cat myocardium, effects of pentoxifylline, 81, 575
- Cations**, activation in Na-rich duodenum of hypokalaemic rat, 88, 881
- , effects on binding, in membrane suspensions, of various opioids at  $\mu$ -sites of rabbit cerebellum and  $\kappa$ -sites of guinea-pig cerebellum, 91, 431
- , interactions with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain and cardiac membranes, 88, 857
- Cations, multivalent**, effect on caffeine contractures in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 609
- , effect on potassium contractions and mechanical activation in rat skeletal muscle, 82, 615
- Caudal artery**, rat, 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor mediated tryptamine-induced vasoconstriction, 84, 919
- , rat, role of endothelium on the facilitatory effects of angiotensin I or II on noradrenergic transmission, 87, 249
- Caudate nucleus**, bovine, solubilization of dopamine- $\text{D}_2$  receptors from synaptosomal membranes, 83, 687
- , rabbit, effect of nomifensine and 6-nitroquipazine on 5-HT uptake and release, 88, 677
- , rat, microiontophoretic study of action of opiate receptor agonists, 83, 763
- Cell culture**, desensitization of prostacyclin responsiveness induced by carbacyclin, 85, 237
- $\beta$ -Cell destruction**, relevance of alloxan-like compounds derived from uric acid, 89, 469
- Cell growth**, inhibition by prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$  analogues in prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$ -sensitive systems in various species, 85, 367
- $\beta$ -Cell membrane**, induction of depolarization by adamantane derivatives in mouse islets *in vitro*, 90, 583
- Cell membranes**, effect of  $\text{H}_1$ -receptor blocking drugs in frog sartorius muscles, 85, 747
- Cellular uptake**, influence on action of L-glutamate on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in rat cerebellum, 85, 297
- Central effects**, of L-DOPA, increase by selective inhibition of MAO B by MDL 72145, 87, 257
- Central nervous system**, activity of triazolodiazepines *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 90, 139
- , lack of effect of temelastine a histamine  $\text{H}_1$ -receptor antagonist, 87, 569
- , rat, quantitative evaluation of potencies of GABA-receptor agonists and antagonists, 87, 677
- , role in the regulation of gastric secretion in rats, 85, 213
- Central nervous system ablations**, effect on arrhythmias induced by coronary occlusion in the rat, 86, 663
- Cerebellum**, rabbit and guinea-pig, effects of cations on binding of various opioids at  $\mu$ - and  $\kappa$ -sites, 91, 431
- Cerebral arteries**, dog, identification of benzomorphan- $\kappa$  opiate receptors, 82, 459
- , dog, purinergic and non-purinergic innervation, 92, 901
- , guinea-pig, characterization of tachykinin receptors, 90, 553
- Cerebral arterioles**, cat, vasomotor responses to putative receptor agonists *in situ*, 85, 403
- Cerebral artery**, dog, responsiveness of prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$ -sensitive systems to prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$  and its analogues, 85, 367
- , dog, vasodilator actions of TRK-100, 89, 703
- Cerebral cortex**, bovine, molecular characterization of muscarinic receptor subtype by radiation inactivation and molecular exclusion h.p.l.c., 86, 375
- , guinea-pig, differential effect of temperature on histamine- and carbachol-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown, 90, 175
- , guinea-pig, effect of sodium on [ $^3\text{H}$ ]-nitrendipine binding, 84, 511
- , guinea-pig, studies on the adenosine-receptor mediating the augmentation of histamine-induced inositol phospholipid hydrolysis, 91, 661
- , mammalian, inhibitory actions of opioid compounds on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release, 88, 87
- , rabbit, role of calcium in cyclic AMP response to histamine, 91, 213
- , rat, chronic caffeine treatment reduces caffeine but not adenosine effects on ACh release, 88, 671
- , rat, depolarization-induced release of propranolol and atenolol from synaptosomes, 84, 499
- , rat, determination of antagonist potency and selectivity of RX 781094 analogues, 83, 707
- , rat, effect of chronic administration of amitriptyline or mianserin on adrenoceptors, 85, 635
- , rat, excitant effects of methyl derivatives of quinolinic acid on rat cortical neurones, 81, 175
- , rat, excitatory neuronal responses to dopamine, 86, 483
- , rat, GABA $_A$  receptor modulation of adenylate cyclase activity, 84, 249
- , rat, involvement of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in neuronal responses to noradrenaline, 82, 453
- , rat, potentiation of the neuronal depression by adenosine by progestational agents, 89, 693
- , rat, solubilization and characterization of high and low affinity binding sites from rat cerebral cortex, 85, 697
- Cerebral cortex slices**, rabbit,  $\alpha$ -autoreceptor hypothesis, 84, 147
- Cerebral ischaemia**, effects of naloxone and thyrotropin releasing hormone in anaesthetized rabbits, 85, 489
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, rat, effect on post-ictal rises in acetylcholinesterase activity of substantia nigra lesion, 91, 149
- Cerebrovascular circulation**, role of dopamine receptors on cat cerebral arterioles, 85, 403
- C fibres**, comparison of actions of excitatory amino acid antagonists in rat isolated spinal cord, 91, 531
- CG 5209**, changes in the behavioural responses of the rat following electroconvulsive shock or amitriptyline, 88, 129
- CGP 12177**, effect on recovery of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor binding and isoprenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP responses in rat heart cells, 82, 745
- CGP 28 392**, effect on calcium ion-dependent action potentials in guinea-pig papillary muscle, 85, 523
- CGP 28 392**, effects of different modes of contrac-



- tions in smooth muscle of rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia caecum, **89**, 423
- CGP 28392**, biphasic inotropic effects in rat myocardium, **92**, 499
- CGP 20712A**, use in the characterization and localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in human cardiac tissue, **92**, 299
- CGS 8216**, affinity, potency and efficacy at rat hippocampal GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptors, **91**, 601
- CGS-13080**, protection against sudden death induced by platelet activating factor in rabbits, **83**, 125
- Channel properties**, effect of chronic neostigmine treatment at rat skeletal neuromuscular junction, **88**, 25
- Chemical mediators**, kinetics of generation and action in zymosan-induced inflammation of the rabbit peritoneal cavity, **89**, 719
- Chemical sympathectomy**, effects on dopamine, NA and Ad content in some peripheral tissues, **86**, 351
- Chemokinesis**, effect of phorbol esters and a synthetic diacylglycerol in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **91**, 557
- , effects of phorbol esters in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **86**, 533
- Chemokinetic activity**, leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>-like material in scale of psoriatic skin lesions, **83**, 313
- Chemoluminescence**, Paf-induced, effect of kadurenone in guinea-pig peritoneal macrophages and pig peripheral leukocytes, **87**, 287
- Chemoreceptor excitation**, mediation by adenosine receptors in cat carotid body, **88**, 615
- Chlordiazepoxide**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, **84**, 19
- , effect on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA, **83**, 57
- , effect on social interaction between male rats, **84**, 698
- , effect on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, **83**, 387
- , effects of bradykinin on secretion in essential fatty acid-deficient rat colonic epithelia, **83**, 549
- N-Chlorethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride** see **DSP4 82**
- Chloride**, calcium- and cyclic AMP-dependent secretion in human colonic epithelia, **91**, 503
- , effect of acetylsalicylic acid interactions with arginine vasotocin on renal excretion in Pekin duck, **82**, 329
- , effect of low extracellular levels on the effects of adenosine analogues in guinea-pig taenia coli, **81**, 533
- , role of calcium ions in kinin-induced secretion in rat colon, **82**, 587
- Chloride conductance**, GABA-activated, lack of blockade by picrotoxin in spiny lobster neuromuscular preparations, **87**, 771
- Chloride current**, effects of SR 42641 in mammalian sensory neurones, **90**, 287
- Chloride flux**, effect of neuropeptide Y in ileal mucosa of rabbit and guinea-pig, **88**, 425
- Chloride ions**, effect of dihydroavermectin B<sub>1a</sub> in insect muscle on conductance, **85**, 395
- , effect on release of NA from cat splenic slices by tetraethylammonium or 4-aminopyridine, **84**, 299
- Chloride secretion**, effect of 5-HT antagonists in guinea-pig ileal and colonic epithelia when challenged with 5-HT or antigen, **92**, 647
- Chloride transport**, electrogenic, kinin-induced increases in rat colonic epithelium, **82**, 597
- , measurement across the epithelium lining of rat colon, **82**, 587
- Chlorimipramine**, effect of withdrawal after chronic administration on sensitivity of rat cingulate neurones to substance P, **81**, 659
- , effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **81**, 651
- , effect on 5-HT antagonist potency of metoclopramide in rat isolated vagus nerve or superior cervical ganglion, **90**, 151
- , potentiation of action of adenosine on cerebral neurones in rats, **83**, 567
- Chlorisondamine**, blockade of discriminative effect of nicotine in rat, **90**, 239
- , effect on nicotine-induced hypodipsia in unoperated rats, **82**, 233
- , effect on stimulation of dopamine neurones of rat substantia nigra by nicotine, **85**, 827
- , induction of hypotension, effect of novel benzquinolizines in pithed rats, **82**, 127
- , production of chronic central nicotinic blockade after a single administration in rats, **83**, 527
- $\beta$ -Chloralnitrexamine**, effect of pretreatment on the action of brexazocine on opioid receptors in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **89**, 245
- 2-Chloroadenosine**, antagonism of effects in guinea-pig aorta or atria by xanthines, **92**, 69
- , effect in rat isolated kidney with and without methoxamine and forskolin pretreatment, **90**, 373
- , effect on epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3 in the rat, **87**, 695
- , effect on evoked endplate potentials and twitch tension in innervated frog sartorius muscle, **84**, 911
- , effect on glucagon secretion from rat perfused pancreas *in vitro*, **83**, 927
- , effect on morphine antinociception in rats, **83**, 833
- , effects in guinea-pig taenia coli, **81**, 533
- , negative inotropic responses, antagonism by alkylxanthines *in vivo*, **81**, 401
- , production of presynaptic inhibition of neurogenic contractions of rabbit and rat portal vein, **82**, 359
- p-Chloroamphetamine**, blockade of 5-HT uptake in rats, **86**, 637
- , effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, **88**, 827
- , induction of 5-HT behavioural syndrome in rats, **84**, 121
- 2-Chlorethyl nitroscarbamoylcystamine**, cytostatic action, **89**, 539
- N-[2-(4-chlorophenyl)-bicyclo-2,2,2-octyl-(3)]-adenosine** see **EMD 28422 84**
- p-Chlorophenylalanine**, effect on rat intestinal sensitivity to agonists and 5-HT levels during *Nipostromylus brasiliensis* infection, **82**, 883
- p-Chlorophenylalanine**, effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, **85**, 213
- , effect on 5-HT metabolism in areas of rat brain, changes induced by fasting, **83**, 357
- , effect on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, **83**, 943
- , influence on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, **84**, 185
- , prevention of p-chloro-amphetamine induced behavioural syndrome in rats, **84**, 121
- m-Chlorophenylpiperazine**, suppressant effects in rat on food intake and locomotor activity, effect of long-term imipramine treatment, **91**, 747
- m-Chlorophenylpiperazine**, effect on 5-HT-induced depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, **90**, 229
- Chloroquine**, effect on arterial and myometrial prostacyclin synthesis, **92**, 567
- , effect on responses of rat microvessels to bradykinin or histamine in rats, **83**, 635
- , effect on spasmogenic action of C5a<sub>derArg</sub> in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **84**, 55
- , inhibition of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation, **83**, 293
- Chlorpheniramine**, effect on contractile responses to substance P in guinea-pig oesophagus, **81**, 143
- , effect on Paf-acether-induced inflammation in guinea-pig and human skin, **85**, 109
- , effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, **88**, 531
- , effects on the action of saponins in guinea-pig cardiac muscle, **88**, 259
- Chlorpromazine**, effect on Ca-induced contraction and oxytocin response in Ca-free medium of non-pregnant rat myometrium, **84**, 175
- , effect on human pregnant myometrium contractility, **89**, 515
- , effect on hypoxia-induced atrioventricular conduction disturbances in the rabbit, **88**, 277
- , effect on palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid-induced malondialdehyde formation and platelet aggregation, **82**, 61
- , effect on ventilatory responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in mice, **85**, 133
- , effects of neonatal administration on development of sex differences in hepatic drug metabolism in the rat, **81**, 283
- Chlortetracycline**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, **81**, 693
- Cholate**, solubilization of muscarinic receptors from rat forebrain, **82**, 839
- Cholecystokinin**, effect on pig renal artery, **84**, 879
- Cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity**, release from rat neostriatum after stimulation of GABA receptors, **89**, 845
- Cholecystokinin octapeptide**, effect on oesophageal muscularis mucosae of cat, dog and American opossum, **83**, 329
- , effect on release of somatostatin and substance P in guinea-pig small intestine during rest and peristalsis, **83**, 919
- , effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of the rat, **90**, 479
- , renal effects in conscious rabbit and man, **91**, 307
- Cholecystokinin-related peptides**, effect on motor responses of guinea-pig intestine, **90**, 753
- Cholera toxin**, effect on rabbit ileal fluid and electrolyte transport *in vitro*, **92**, 743
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig isolated right atrium to isoprenaline and dichloroisoprenaline, **84**, 779
- , effect on the production of eicosanoids by rat jejunum, **92**, 149
- , effects on body temperature and behaviour in rabbits, **81**, 583
- Cholesteras**, induction by 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol in rats, **81**, 183
- Cholesterol**, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol on hepatic synthesis in the rat, **81**, 183
- Cholesterol metabolism**, effect of calcium entry blockers in cultured macrophages, **91**, 113
- Choline**, characteristics of uptake in foetal rat brain in serum-containing and serum-free media, **83**, 89
- , effect on guanethidine on uptake in adult rat sympathetic ganglia, **82**, 827
- , effects of anticonvulsants on high affinity uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, **84**, 19
- , effects on the components of cardiac muscarinic receptors, **92**, 327
- , high affinity transport, effect of cyclic analogues of choline in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm, **81**, 685
- , interactions with general anaesthetics in rats, **82**, 339
- Choline acetyltransferase**, effect of guanethidine on activity in rat sympathetic ganglia, **82**, 827
- , effect of serum-containing and serum-free medium on development of activity in foetal rat brain, **83**, 89
- Choline chloride**, effect on binding of opioids at  $\mu$ -sites of rabbit cerebellum and  $\kappa$ -sites of guinea-pig cerebellum, **91**, 431
- Choline esters**, production of inotropic effects in mammalian ventricular myocardium, **90**, 81
- Cholinergic component**, of contractile response of rat iris sphincter to electrical stimulation, **85**, 905
- Cholinergic nerves**, involvement in regulation of intestinal tone in isolated mouse colon, **81**, 321
- , measurement of the action of morphine in human isolated colonic muscle by radiolabelling technique, **88**, 307
- , mediation of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, **89**, 473
- Cholinergic neurones**, development of markers in reaggregate cultures of foetal rat whole brain in serum-containing and serum-free media, **83**, 89
- , modulation by anticonvulsants, **84**, 19
- Cholinergic tone**, modulatory activity of GABA<sub>B</sub> receptors in guinea-pig distal colon, **84**, 883
- Cholinergic transmission**, adenosine-induced inhibition, in guinea-pig ileum, effect of hypothermia, **84**, 407
- , effects of diltiazem in guinea-pig stomach smooth muscle, **86**, 789
- , in identified *Aplysia* neurones, action of enflurane, **89**, 573
- , modification, effect on catechol-induced jerks, **83**, 83
- , modulation by adenosine in rabbit iris sphincter, **88**, 197
- , pharmacological analysis in bat gastrointestinal tract, **84**, 587
- Cholinergic vasodilatation**, electrophysiological analysis in the isolated lingual artery of the rabbit, **89**, 163
- Cholinesterase**, effect of guanethidine on content of rat sympathetic ganglia, **82**, 827
- , effect of inhibition of activity on muscarinic inhibition of [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA overflow from guinea-pig isolated atria, **86**, 905
- , effect of inhibition on the action of hexamethonium against ACh or carbachol at rat neuromuscular junction, **81**, 519

- Cholinesterase enzymes**, weak inhibition by cyclic analogues of choline, 81, 685
- Cholinesterase inhibitors**, effect on trigeminal antidromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in the rat, 84, 637
- , interactions with general anaesthetics in rats, 82, 339
- Cholinergic receptors** *see* **Acetylcholine receptors**; **Muscarinic receptors** 83,
- , *see* **Acetylcholine receptors** 85,
- , *see* **Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors**; **Nicotinic acetylcholine receptors** 87,
- Cholinomimetic drugs**, molar volume and potency, 85, 889
- , muscarinic and nicotinic mechanisms in the responses of the dog adrenal medulla, 89, 831
- Cholinomimetics**, effects on gastric secretion in dogs, 84, 347
- Chromaffin cells**, bovine adrenal cells, action of pentobarbitone on stimulus-secretion coupling, 90, 71
- , bovine adrenal, uptake of [PH]-nicotine and [PH]-NA, 81, 119
- , bovine, modulation of GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor activity by alphaxalone, 90, 491
- , effect of propranolol isomers on NA release from bovine adrenal gland, 92, 795
- Chronotropic effects**, effects of histamine receptor agonists in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 90, 459
- , of pindolol in feline atria, 89, 207
- Chronotropic responses**, positive, induction in guinea-pig isolated right atria by maitotoxin, 86, 385
- , to isoprenaline, effect of propafenone in guinea-pig atrial and ventricular muscle fibres, 86, 765
- , to NA and isoprenaline, effects of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blockade in chick atria, 81, 289
- $\alpha$ -Chymotrypsin**, effect on vasoactive intestinal peptide-induced relaxation in cat tracheobronchial and pulmonary arterial smooth muscle, 82, 321
- , influence on non-adrenergic non-cholinergic relaxation in the rat gastric fundus, 91, 171
- Chymotrypsin**, positive inotropic and chronotropic effects in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55
- Cibenzoline**, inhibition of calcium inward currents in guinea-pig myocardium, 87, 705
- Ciliary muscle**, dog, membrane and contractile properties, 88, 629
- , human, receptor-responses, 87, 379
- , monkey, muscarinic subsensitivity without receptor change, 84, 193
- Ciliary process**, rabbit, ability of ICI 118, 551 or timolol to block activation of isoprenaline-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity, 83, 821
- Cimetidine**, anti-ulcerogenic activity, 82, 107
- , effect on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, 82, 207
- , effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 85, 213
- , effect on cerebral vascular effect produced by opiates in dogs, 82, 459
- , effect on histamine agonist-induced contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619
- , effect on [H]-tiotidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, 86, 475
- , effect on inositol phosphate accumulation in smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, 85, 499
- , effect on K<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase from guinea-pig isolated and enriched parietal cells, 82, 651
- , effect on responses to substance P analogues, 5-HT, histamine and angiotensin II in rat colon, 82, 441
- , effect on resting and stimulated acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, 83, 75
- , effect on stimulation of cyclic AMP released by histamine in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, 85, 877
- , effect on the action of histamine-ouabain combination on ventricular fibrillation threshold in guinea-pig heart, 85, 21
- , effect on the action of saponins in guinea-pig cardiac muscle, 88, 259
- , effect on the actions of histamine on smooth muscle cells, 91, 839
- , effect on the pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide, 81, 557
- , effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121
- , effect on vasodilator actions of TRK-100 in dog arteries, 89, 703
- , estimation of pK<sub>a</sub> values on gastric and guinea-pig isolated right atrium assays, 86, 581
- , inhibition of histamine-mediated effects in nine inbred mouse strains, 83, 723
- , relaxant effect on guinea-pig and human airways, 90, 523
- Cinnarizine**, effect on calcium-induced contractions of guinea-pig taenia preparations, actions of salicylate, 83, 211
- , effect on gastric emptying and acid secretion in the rat *in vivo*, 89, 627
- , effect on human pregnant myometrium contractility, 89, 515
- , effect on phorbol ester-induced contractions of rat aorta, 91, 377
- , effect on tension development and calcium influx in rat uterus, 87, 147
- , effect on toxin-induced contractions in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531
- , effect on uterine, vascular and cardiac muscles from the rat, 85, 255
- , effects on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anesthetized rats, 83, 299
- Ciprostene** *see* **9 $\beta$ -Methyl carbacyclin** 85,
- Cirazoline**, action on rat vas deferens, 82, 9
- , cardio-inhibitory effects in pithed rats, 82, 15
- , effect on cardiac output and its regional distribution in pithed rats, 90, 61
- , pre- and post-junctional potency in pithed rats and human saphenous vein in presence and absence of prazosin, 86, 335
- , responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, 91, 355
- Circular muscle**, guinea-pig isolated ileum, evaluation of the action of cholecystokinin antagonist on motor responses, 90, 753
- , reactivity to stimulants of dog portal tree, 90, 355
- Cisplatin**, induction of vomiting, inhibition by 5-HT M-receptor antagonism in ferrets, 88, 497
- Citalopram**, effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, 81, 651
- , effect on 5-HT antagonist potency of metoclopramide in rat isolated superior cervical ganglion or vagus nerve, 90, 151
- , effect on 5-HT syndrome and ejaculation in the rat, 87, 639
- , effect on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 83, 943
- Citrate**, effect of addition to platelet-rich plasma on the action of platelet-activating factor, 83, 625
- , effect on 6-oxo-PGF<sub>2</sub> synthesis by aortic rings in Hanks solution and in blood, 83, 409
- CL 218,872**, mixed agonist/antagonist type of activity at the benzodiazepine receptor site, 90, 183
- Clacium channels**, characterization in rat uterine muscle, 85, 767
- , role in effects of Bay K 8644 on vasoconstrictor responses to NA in dog peripheral vasculature, 85, 913
- Clemizole**, effect on responses of guinea-pig and rat isolated colon to histamine and histamine analogues, 88, 501
- Clenbuterol**, changes in tissue blood flow and  $\beta$ -receptor density of skeletal muscle in rats, 90, 601
- , effect on 5-HT-induced tremor in rats, 87, 403
- , effect on regulation of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 92, 827
- Climbing**, induction in rats by apomorphine, comparison of motor behaviours, 87, 129
- Clonazepam**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- Clonidine**, action at the locus coeruleus affects sleep and arousal mechanisms, 90, 675
- , dependence-inducing effects in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 85, 457
- , effect of altering Ca concentrations on electrical responses of mouse vas deferens, 88, 807
- , effect of pertussis toxin on inhibitory effects in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 83, 326
- , effect on acid secretory responses of rat isolated gastric mucosa to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361
- , effect on catecholamine release from cat adrenal glands, 92, 795
- , effect on electrical and mechanical responses of circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789
- , effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787
- , effect on [H]-NA release in rat atria and rabbit ear artery, 84, 697
- , effect on isometric contraction on vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 86, 327
- , effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias and cardiac arrest in guinea-pigs, 89, 385
- , effect on presynaptic adrenoceptors in rat vas deferens, blockade by raubasine stereoisomers, 83, 505
- , effect on rat isolated aorta in the presence and absence of endothelial cells, 81, 16
- , effect on rat vas deferens after acute or chronic pretreatment with tricyclic or MAO inhibitor antidepressants, 84, 609
- , effect on response of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, 82, 557
- , effect on responses mediated by  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors in cat nictitating membrane, 83, 463
- , effect on stimulation-evoked overflow of radioactivity from dog saphenous vein, 81, 457
- , effect on the action of noradrenaline on responses of oesophageal muscularis mucosae to electrical stimulation, 83, 329
- , effect on transmitter release in guinea-pig atria, 85, 143
- , effect on venous haemodynamics in cats and dogs, 88, 161
- , effect on zymosan-induced writhing and prostaglandin synthesis in mice, 91, 39
- , evidence for a peripheral component in the sympatholytic effect in rats, 83, 657
- , induction of contractions in female rabbit urethra, effect of  $\alpha_1$  and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 81, 293
- , induction of contractions in mouse isolated colon, 81, 231
- , induction of depolarization and contraction in rat saphenous vein, 84, 265
- , induction of diuresis in rats, effect of demedullation, 89, 593
- , induction of dose-dependent increases in arterial blood pressure in herring gull, 89, 477
- , induction of hypotension in pithed rats, effect of novel benzoquinolines *in vivo*, 82, 127
- , induction of hypothermia in rats, 81, 189
- , inhibition of contractile response to NA or adrenaline in smooth muscle of rainbow trout stomach, 89, 259
- , inhibitory effects in rat vas deferens, blockade by idazoxan, 86, 141
- , interactions with noradrenaline vasoconstrictor responses in rat superior mesenteric arterial bed, 89, 779
- , pre- and post-junctional potency in pithed rats and human saphenous vein in presence and absence of prazosin, 86, 335
- , prejunctional effects in guinea-pig isolated atria, 81, 491
- , study of the action on secretion from the adrenal medulla in dogs, 91, 481
- [H]-clonidine**, displacement of binding in rat membranes by Sgd 101/75, 81, 255
- Clorgyline**, effect of acute or chronic pretreatment on responses or rat vas deferens to clonidine or NA, 84, 609
- , effect of pretreatment on locomotion and rearing induced in rat by L-tryptophan, 85, 581
- , effect on blood pressure and nictitating membrane response to sympathetic amines in the cat, 85, 541
- , effect on [<sup>14</sup>C]- $\beta$ -phenylethylamine distribution in cats, 86, 877
- , effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, 88, 827
- , effect on pethidine toxicity in mice, 82, 151
- , effect on release of endogenous dopamine from rat isolated striatum, 83, 741
- , effect on thiamin status of rabbits, 86, 869
- Clotriazole**, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121
- Coagulation system**, role for platelet arachidonic acid metabolites, 92, 129
- Cobalt**, effect on changes in <sup>86</sup>Rb efflux from pancreatic islets induced by alteration in extracellular potassium concentrations in rat and mouse, 83, 831
- , effect on maitotoxin-induced inotropic effects and tissue Ca content of guinea-pig left atria, 86, 385
- , effects on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235
- Cobra venom factor**, effect on complement activation in rabbit, 84, 317
- Cocaine**, effect on 5-HT-induced release of ATP

- from myenteric varicosities isolated from guinea-pig ileum, 84, 27
- , effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25
- , effect on responsiveness of guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip to dopamine, 83, 161
- , effect on the accumulation of [PH]-isoprenaline into rat aorta, 86, 287
- , effect on the actions of phenoxybenzamine on stimulation induced changes in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, 86, 455
- , effect on the actions of tyramine on NA outflow and electrical responses induced by field stimulation in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405
- , effect on transmitter overflow induced by nerve stimulation in rabbit mesenteric artery, 83, 537
- , effect on uptake of [PH]-nicotine and [PH]-NA by cultured chromaffin cells, 81, 119
- Colchicine**, effect on crystal-induced inflammation in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, 90, 413
- , effect on spasmogenic action of C5a<sub>desArg</sub> in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 55
- Cold**, chronic effect on extraneuronal uptake of [PH]-isoprenaline into rat vas deferens and atrium, 91, 333
- , with immobilization, effects on adrenal catecholamines and dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase in carbon disulphide treated rats, 84, 357
- Cold provocation**, role of calcium in the development of antigen-induced airway hyperreactivity in rat isolated trachea, 91, 17
- Colitis**, immune model, investigation of arachidonic acid metabolism in guinea-pigs, 86, 439
- Collagen**, effect on guinea-pig airway reactivity and intrathoracic platelet accumulation, 92, 105
- , effect on platelet aggregation and arterial blood pressure in rabbits, effect of prostacyclin and HL 725 interactions, 84, 735
- , induction of intravascular platelet aggregation in guinea-pigs and rats, role of prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>/thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> pathway, 84, 425
- , induction of *in vivo* aggregation of rat platelets, 81, 31
- , induction of platelet aggregation in man and rat, role of prostaglandin endoperoxides, thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> and adenosine diphosphate, 87, 109
- Collagenase**, effect on the release of [PH]-NA from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 599
- Colon**, cat, inhibition of pelvic nerve-evoked contractions by [Met<sup>5</sup>]enkephalin acting via  $\delta$ -opioid receptors, 92, 291
- , guinea-pig and rat isolated, effects of histamine and histamine analogues *in vitro*, 88, 501
- , guinea-pig, increased arachidonic acid metabolism in an immune model of colitis, 86, 439
- , guinea-pig, sensitivity on longitudinal smooth muscle to histamine at H<sub>1</sub>-receptors, 85, 377
- , human, morphine attenuation of cholinergic nerve activity in muscle, 88, 307
- , mouse, evidence against VIP as the inhibitory transmitter in non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic nerves supplying longitudinal muscle, 89, 599
- , mouse, involvement of adrenoceptors in intestinal tone, 81, 231
- , mouse isolated, contractor response to morphine and opioid peptides, 85, 861
- , rat, effect of angiotensin II on electrogenic ion transport, 90, 393
- , rat, effect of removal of epithelial cells on bradykinin-induced prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, 88, 3
- , rat, effects of bradykinin on chloride secretion in essential fatty acid-deficient epithelia, 83, 549
- , rat isolated, effects of pinaverium bromide and verapamil on motility, 86, 89
- Colonic epithelia**, human, calcium- and cyclic AMP-dependent chloride secretion, 91, 503
- Colonic epithelium**, guinea-pig, changed sensitivity to  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin after treatment with bile salts, 84, 653
- Colonic ganglia**, cat, parasympathetic, effect of opioids on synaptic transmission, 92, 437
- Colonic motility**, effects of dopamine and bromocriptine in dog, 82, 35
- Colonic transit**, role in prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea and its inhibition by prostacyclin, 83, 157
- Colon**, rat, effect of prazosin on transit in the rat, 82, 547
- , mediation of secretory response to kinins in epithelium, 82, 597
- , role of calcium ions in kinin-induced chloride secretion in epithelium, 82, 587
- , study of substance P analogues as tachykinin partial agonists, 82, 441
- Competitive antagonism**, analysis when this property occurs as part of a pharmacological resultant, 89, 547
- , quantification from functional antagonism in drug-receptor interactions, 85, 271
- Complement activation**, effect on prostanoid formation in rabbit, 84, 329
- , role in early phase of shock, 84, 317
- Complement peptides**, fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to spasmogenic action, 84, 55
- , pharmacological characterization of slow component of deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to spasmogenic action, 84, 55
- , responses of rabbit blood vessels *in vitro*, 84, 725
- , spasmogenic action, loss and recovery of sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 47
- Compound 48/80**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693
- , induction of histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, effect of sodium-potassium AT-Pase inhibition, 82, 423
- Concanavalin A**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693
- , induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in mouse liver, 81, 645
- Concentration-ratio analysis**, detection and quantification of competitive analysis, 89, 547
- Conduction velocity**, effect of cooling on local anaesthetic action of nerve blocking drugs in isolated sciatic nerve, 81, 161
- Conjugated catecholamines**, effect on angiotensin II, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and prazosin in conscious toads, 85, 647
- Contractile effects**, in guinea-pig distal colon of capsaicin, 90, 651
- Contractile force**, effects of pretreatment with 5-hydroxy-propafenone in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 90, 575
- , guinea-pig isolated cardiac preparations, influence of optical isomers of naloxone, 88, 733
- Contractile forces**, effect of aminoglycoside antibiotics in guinea-pig atria, 86, 799
- Contractile functions**, effect of removal of sialic acid from cardiac sarcolemma in rat left atria, 87, 299
- Contractile properties**, effect of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>, prostacyclin and leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> in dog trachea, 84, 289
- Contractile responses**, effect of isoprenaline, terbutaline and forskolin in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, 84, 259
- , induced by phenylephrine or prostaglandin F<sub>2a</sub> in rat aorta, effect of endothelium, 86, 655
- , stimulation-induced in guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, effect of phenoxybenzamine or idazoxan, 86, 455
- Contractility**, effect of airway epithelium on smooth muscle of bovine trachea, 86, 685
- , glycoside-induced in guinea-pig heart, effect of erythrosin B, 85, 327
- , rabbit heart model, effect of PN 200-110, 86, 181
- Contractions**, adenosine-induced relaxation in guinea-pig trachea, effect of hypothermia, 84, 407
- , adenosine triphosphate-induced in guinea-pig isolated vas deferens, potentiation by adenosine monophosphate and adenosine 5'-monophosphorothioate, 91, 633
- , adrenergic nerve-induced, assessment of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonism in rat vas deferens, 82, 769
- ,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonist-induced, effect of prazosin or rauwolfine in female rabbit urethra, 81, 293
- ,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated in rat saphenous vein, effect of Bay K 8644, 85, 317
- , agonist-evoked, effect of isoprenaline in smooth muscle of cat trachea, 83, 677
- , agonist-induced in rat aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, 89, 819
- , agonist-induced, role of inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate in the initiation of agonist-induced contractions in dog tracheal smooth muscle, 86, 191
- , antigen-induced in guinea-pig lung strip, effect of methylation inhibitors, 92, 683
- , B-HT 920-evoked in rat isolated aorta, effect of endothelium, 83, 903
- , biphasic, induced in guinea-pig ileum by ACh, histamine or prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 90, 347
- , bradykinin-induced in guinea-pig isolated ileum, effect of new synthetic bradykinin antagonists, 92, 851
- , bradykinin-induced in rabbit iris sphincter muscle, effect of bradykinin antagonists, 92, 333
- , calcium-dependent, effect of calcium entry blockers in rat portal vein, 92, 203
- , calcium-induced in depolarized rat uterus, effect of calcium antagonists, 85, 189
- , calcium-, strontium- and barium-induced in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, effect of verapamil, 84, 203
- , carbachol-induced, effects of ACC-9358 or disopyramide in guinea-pig ileum, 87, 87
- , carbachol-induced in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, effect of Ca withdrawal, 87, 15
- , catecholamine-induced in smooth muscle from rainbow trout stomach, mediation by  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 89, 259
- , cholinergic nerve-mediated, and stimulation-evoked release of ACh, 82, 73
- , cysteamine-induced in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791
- , effect of ACh on force in myocardial preparations of cat heart, inhibition by atropine or quinidine, 81, 103
- , effect of phenylephrine in the presence of propranolol on force in bovine heart, 82, 223
- , effects of calcium antagonists in relation to blood pressure and heart rate in rat *in vivo*, 85, 263
- , electrically-induced in guinea-pig ileum, actions and interactions of adenosine and dipyrindamole, 84, 765
- , evoked by transmuril nerve stimulation of canine saphenous veins, differential effects of calcium antagonists, 90, 191
- , evoked in cat tracheal smooth muscle, role of stored calcium, 83, 667
- , field stimulation-evoked, influence of thiopentone in rings of rabbit pulmonary artery, 82, 643
- , GABA-induced in guinea-pig isolated ileum, potentiation by uptake inhibitors, 91, 9
- , 5-HT-induced, potentiation by Bay K 8644, 87, 487
- , 5-HT receptor mediated in rabbit isolated basilar artery, 87, 3
- , in bovine ovarian follicle strip, effects of 5-HT, 92, 487
- , induced by ACh, effect of rat and human calcitonin gene-related peptides in mouse and rabbit vas deferens, 88, 173
- , induced by ACh, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, vanadate and fluoride in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free solution, 82, 735
- , induced by barium in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta, mechanism, 88, 821
- , induced by *C. perfringens* alpha toxin in rat isolated aorta, 88, 531
- , induced by histamine, ACh, potassium chloride and calcium ions, effects of Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachea and human isolated bronchus, 88, 33
- , induced by histamine agonists in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619
- , induced by morphine or opioid peptides in mouse isolated colon, 85, 861
- , induced by NA or high K<sup>+</sup>, effect of diltiazem or removal of extracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup>, 92, 451
- , induced by NA, phenylephrine, potassium chloride and clonidine, effect of sodium nitropruside and 8-bromo-cyclic GMP in rat tail, 86, 117
- , induced by neurotensin in rat fundus, involvement of calcium channels, 88, 837
- , induced in femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats by Bay K 8644, 88, 221
- , induced in rat and rabbit aorta, effect of diabetes, 91, 275
- , induced in single rat myometrial cells by acetylcholine, angiotensin II and high potassium and electrical stimulation, 88, 873
- , induction by ACh or angiotensin II in rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free medium, 81, 317
- , induction by indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, mediation by leukotrienes C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>, 81, 465
- , induction by NA, angiotensin II and potassium chloride in aorta and portal vein of uraemic rats, 81, 69
- , induction by Paf-acether, ovalbumin or ACh, effect of antilipoxigenase agents in guinea-pig, 84, 801

- , induction by phosphorothioate analogues of ATP in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle, effect of 8-phenyl-theophylline, 84, 165
- , induction in dog cerebral arteries by MR-2034 and U-50488H, 82, 459
- , induction in pig duodenal longitudinal muscles, 83, 187
- , inhibition in rat portal vein by spironolactone, 92, 535
- , in rat ventricular muscles, suppression by ryanodine in rats, 81, 13
- , isometric in rat isolated rat hemi-diaphragm, effect of forskolin, 88, 791
- , isoprenaline-induced in potassium - depolarized guinea-pig atria, effect of selective channel blocking drugs, 86, 7
- , leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced of guinea-pig trachea, effect of L-serine borate on antagonism by leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> antagonists and bronchodilators, 91, 179
- , leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>- and potassium chloride-induced, effect of verapamil, 83, 499
- , NA- and angiotensin II-induced, effect on prostaglandin and thromboxane release from rabbit blood vessels, 81, 623
- , NA-induced, influence of thiopentone in rings of rabbit pulmonary artery, 82, 643
- , NA-induced, relationship with <sup>45</sup>Ca efflux stimulation in rabbit mesenteric artery, 89, 739
- , NA- or prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub>-induced, effect of ginsenosides *in vivo*, 82, 485
- , NA-, phenylephrine- and prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub>-induced in rat aorta complete with endothelium, effect of acetylcholine, 85, 481
- , neurotensin-induced in smooth muscle of rat fundus, 84, 897
- , nonadrenergic component, evoked by transmural electrical stimulation in anaesthetized dogs, 87, 478
- , oxytocin-induced in rat isolated aortic strips, 87, 763
- , pelvic nerve-evoked in rat distal colon, inhibition by [Met<sup>5</sup>]enkephalin acting via δ-opioid receptors, 92, 291
- , potassium-, ACh- or caffeine-induced, effect of nisoldipine in intact and skinned smooth muscles of rabbit coronary arteries, 83, 243
- , response to α-adrenoceptor activation in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach, 91, 789
- , rhythmic, induction by phenolamine in bladder detrusor muscle of guinea-pig, 83, 965
- , spontaneous and evoked, effect of aspirin in bovine mesenteric lymphatic vessels, 82, 509
- , spontaneous, effect of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471
- , spontaneous, effects of nicotine in cat urinary bladder *in situ*, 83, 347
- , spontaneous in hypokalemic rat duodenum, effects of electronic Na pump, 88, 881
- , spontaneous or evoked, effect of neuromuscular blocking agents and apamin on the inhibitory effects of amidephrine or bradykinin, 86, 861
- , stimulation-induced in rabbit ear artery ring segments, effects of opioid peptides, 86, 539
- , substance P induced in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143
- , urinary bladder, *in vivo* effects of opioid agonists and antagonists in the rat, 85, 717
- , ventricular myocardial, effect of adenine nucleotides and adenosine in perfused rat heart, 90, 219
- Contractures**, ACh, carbachol and potassium-induced in mouse diaphragm, effect of cadmium ions, 85, 471
- Converting enzyme inhibitor**, effect on the angiotensin I facilitatory effects in presence and absence of endothelium in rat caudal artery of the rat, 87, 249
- Convulsions**, induced by drugs acting at the GABA-receptor/ionophore complex, effect of FG 7142 kindling in mice, 88, 507
- Cooling-induced contractions**, inhibitory effects of opioids in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61
- Corianryrtin**, actions on frog spinal cord, 81, 373
- Coronary arteries**, dog and monkey isolated, regional differences in responses to vasoconstrictor agents, 82, 295
- , dog, classification of β-adrenoceptors in isolated ring preparations, 81, 637
- , dog, endothelium-dependent relaxation, role of magnesium ions, 91, 449
- , human, monkey and dog, responses to carbocyclic thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> and vasodilators, 83, 399
- , rabbit, nisoldipine-induced relaxation, 83, 243
- Coronary artery**, bovine, non-endothelium-dependent inhibition by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 92, 789
- , dog, detection of β-adrenoceptor subtypes using procatolol, 84, 227
- , human isolated, influence of atherosclerosis on mechanical responses to substance P, isoprenaline and noradrenaline, 92, 113
- , pig, assessment of nitroglycerine and isoprenaline-induced vasodilatation, 84, 393
- Coronary artery constriction**, induction of severe myocardial ischaemia in the dog, effect of nifedipine, 91, 127
- Coronary artery disease**, effect of molsidomine in dogs, 88, 779
- Coronary artery ligation**, effect on cardiovascular responses in rats with or without morphine, 90, 537
- Coronary artery occlusion**, anti-arrhythmic effects of prazosin and propranolol in dogs and pigs, 82, 717
- , effect on myocardial refractory periods in the rat, protective effect of sulphapyrazone, 88, 141
- , in addition to constriction of left circumflex branch, new model for myocardial ischaemia, 86, 341
- , induction of arrhythmias, effect of intravenous verapamil in rats, 83, 373
- , induction of arrhythmias, effects of metoprolol and dazmegrel alone or in combination in rats, 86, 229
- , induction of arrhythmias in rat, pharmacokinetics and antiarrhythmic activity of ajmaline, 88, 71
- , induction of ventricular tachyarrhythmias in rat hearts, effects of bethanidine, meobentine and quinidine, 84, 759
- Coronary artery occlusion**, induction of arrhythmias in anaesthetized dogs, effect of naloxone, 87, 475
- Coronary artery re-perfusion**, anti-arrhythmic effects of prazosin and propranolol in dogs and pigs, 82, 717
- Coronary blood flow**, measurement after vasopressin administration in open chested rabbits, 87, 611
- Coronary circulation**, effects of Bay K 8644 compared with noradrenaline in anaesthetized dogs, 88, 369
- Coronary constriction**, effect of infusions of eicosapentaenoic acid in guinea-pigs, 90, 315
- Coronary occlusion**, attenuation of myocardial acidosis by nicorandil in dogs, 81, 409
- , induction of acidosis in dog myocardium, attenuation by isosorbide dinitrate, 87, 427
- , induction of severe myocardial ischaemia in the dog, effect of nifedipine, 91, 127
- Coronary stenosis**, induction of myocardial ischaemia in dogs, effect of nipradilol, 91, 411
- , influence of heart rate on effects of prenalterol in dogs, 83, 203
- Coronary tone**, effect of adenine nucleotides and adenosine in perfused rat heart, 90, 219
- Coronary vasospasm**, importance of dietary deficiency of magnesium, 91, 449
- Corpus luteum**, goat, evidence for presence of oxytocin, 87, 673
- Corpus striatum**, rat, high affinity binding of [<sup>3</sup>H]-tyramine, 89, 15
- Cortex**, rat, effect of pyriithoxin on concentrations of ACh, 90, 561
- , rat, effect of repeated electroconvulsive shock on GABA synthesis and release, 92, 19
- Cortical neurones**, increased sensitivity to substance P following withdrawal of chronic administration of antidepressant drugs, 81, 659
- , potentiation of action of adenosine by tricyclic antidepressants in rats, 83, 567
- Cortical slices**, rat, biphasic effect of methylxanthines on ACh release, 83, 69
- Corticosteroids**, effect on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemocoagulation, 89, 415
- Corticosterone**, effect of nicotine on plasma concentrations in rats with selective lesions to 5-hydroxytryptaminergic fibres innervating hippocampus, 89, 341
- , effect on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis to bronchodilator drugs, 89, 407
- , effect on vascular reactivity to vasoactive hormones in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679
- , inhibition of responses to phenolamine and arachidonic acid in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscle, 83, 965
- , role in the *in vivo* regulation of the extra-neuronal uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-isoprenaline into rat atria, 91, 347
- , stress-induced levels in neonatal rats, effects of opioids, 91, 119
- Corvix**, effect on regulation of β-adrenoceptors, 92, 827
- Corynanthine**, antagonism of responses of rat vas deferens or anococcygeus to NA or oxymetazoline, 81, 131
- , assessment of α-adrenoceptor antagonism potency in rat anococcygeus and vas deferens, 82, 769
- , effect on responses of rat vas deferens to field stimulation, 82, 25
- Costo-uterine muscle**, rat, experimental testing of Mackay's model for functional antagonism, 86, 131
- , rat, homogeneity of β-adrenoceptor population, 84, 463
- Co-transmission**, involvement in excitatory responses of rat anococcygeus muscle, 82, 39
- , involving ATP and NA is demonstrated in sympathetic nerves of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 871
- , noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate in sympathetic nerves of rodent vas deferens, 89, 647
- Cotrimoxazole**, effect in pregnant mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*, 85, 713
- Coughing**, induced in subjects with mild asthma, effect of sodium cromoglycate, 81, 113
- C, perfringens alpha toxin**, excitatory effect on rat isolated aorta, 88, 531
- CR1409** see N-(4-(3,4-dichloro-benzoyl-amino)-5-(dipentylamino)-5-oxo-pentanoic acid 90
- Creatine phosphate**, ventricular concentrations after coronary artery occlusion in the pig, effect of iloprost, 87, 23
- Creatine phosphate/creatine phosphokinase** effect on collagen-induced platelet aggregation and thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> formation in man and rat, 87, 109
- Creatine phosphokinase**, effect of coronary occlusion on activity in cat myocardium, effect of pentoxifylline, 81, 575
- , effect of sulphine-pyrazone on ischaemic and reperfused rat heart, 83, 221
- Creatine phosphokinase creatine phosphate**, effect on the action of canatoxin on platelets in various species, 84, 551
- Creatine phosphokinase-specific activity** attenuation of loss by BM 13.177, 87, 631
- Cromoglycate**, effect on response to worm antigen in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 85, 787
- Cuneate nucleus**, rat antagonism of inhibitory amino acids by the steroid derivative RU5135, 84, 631
- , rat, studies on the GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptor complex following treatment with GABA-T inhibitors, 91, 617
- Current clamped myometrial cells**, effect of BRL 34915 on electrical activity, 91, 803
- Current dependent potassium conductance**, blockade by muscarinic ACh agonists in guinea-pig sympathetic neurones, 91, 259
- E/[A] curve shape**, effect on agonist dissociation constant estimation, 84, 561
- CV-3988**, effect on endotoxin-induced pulmonary recruitment in guinea-pig, 92, 803
- N-(2-cyanoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine**, neuropharmacological and neurochemical properties, 92, 243
- Cyanopindolol**, effect on 5-HT concentration-response curve in rat superior cervical ganglion, 92, 417
- [125I]-cyanopindolol**, binding to dog splenic vasculature, 87, 603
- , use in characterization and localization of β-adrenoceptor subtypes in human cardiac tissue, 92, 299
- 5-Cyanotryptamine**, classification of 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-like receptors in rabbit aorta and rat jugular vein, 89, 493
- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase**, effect on inhibition of prostacyclin platelet stimulation, 84, 725
- Cyclic nucleotides**, actions in relation to nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced vasodilatation, 84, 393
- , relationship between myocardial levels and coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in rats, 84, 139
- , role in temperature regulation in rabbits, 81, 583

## D

- Cycloheximide**, effect on spasmogenic action of  $CS_{54\text{desArg}}$  in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 55  
 —, prevention of recovery of prostacyclin synthesis by rabbit tissues after inhibition by aspirin, 91, 251
- Cyclohexyladenosine**, antagonism of inhibitory effect of caffeine on ACh release from electrically stimulated rat brain slices, 83, 69  
 —, effect in guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 533  
 —, effect on epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3 in the rat, 87, 695
- $N_6$ -cyclohexyladenosine**, effect on evoked endplate potentials and twitch tension in innervated sartorius muscle, 84, 911
- Cyclo (His-Pro)**, effect on cerebral and peripheral blood flows, 87, 509
- Cyclo-oxygenase**, difference in rabbit aorta and platelets in sensitivity to nicotine, 81, 55  
 —, effect of inhibition on platelet aggregation induced by platelet-activating factor, 83, 625  
 —, pharmacological studies in smooth muscle contractions in isolated trachea, 82, 549  
 —, potentiation of positive inotropic effects of lymphocytes incubated in methoxamine in rat vas deferens, 82, 863  
 —, role in arachidonate-induced relaxation in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle with intact epithelium, 92, 231
- Cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors**, action on the inotropic and chronotropic effects of lymphocytes incubated in sodium arachidonate on rat isolated atria, 81, 75  
 —, cyproheptadine, effect on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 83, 943  
 —, effect on actions of bronchodilators in normal and ovalbumin sensitized airways, 83, 645  
 —, effect on antigen- and ionophore-induced release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from fragmented guinea-pig lung, 82, 871  
 —, effect on arachidonic acid-induced plasma extravasation in rabbit skin, 89, 431  
 —, effect on collagen-induced platelet aggregation in guinea-pigs and rats, 84, 425  
 —, effect on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated gastric mucosa, 86, 677  
 —, effect on indirectly evoked contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 82, 577  
 —, effect on platelet desensitization by arachidonic acid or U46619 in human platelet, 85, 849  
 —, effect on pulmonary removal of prostaglandin  $E_1$  after endotoxin in rabbits, 91, 721  
 —, effects on atrial responses to methoxamine in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, 87, 157  
 —, interactions with a supplementary binding site on soybean lipoxygenase, 83, 959  
 —, role in Paf-acether-induced death in mice, 90, 203
- Cyclo-oxygenase metabolites**, role of release of mechanical responses of rabbit blood vessels, 84, 725
- Cyclo-oxygenase products**, effect of cyclosporin A and inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism in rat skin allografts, 81, 361  
 —, role in the maintenance of guinea-pig airway tone, 81, 335
- $N$ -(Cyclopropylmethyl)-19-isopentyl-noror** see M320 89
- Cyclosporin A**, effects on blood flow and cyclo-oxygenase products in rat skin allografts, 81, 361
- Cyproheptadine**, effect on response to 5-HT and to antigen challenge in guinea-pig gut epithelia, 92, 647  
 —, influence on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, 84, 185
- Cyproterone**, effect on adenosine-evoked depression of the firing of rat cerebral cortical neurones, 89, 693
- Cysteamine**, contractile effects on guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791
- Cysteine**, abolition of stimulatory effects of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, 85, 471
- $\gamma$ -Cysteine**, inhibition of leukotriene metabolism, 90, 617
- Cytochalasin B**, effect on spasmogenic action of  $CS_{54\text{desArg}}$  in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 84, 55
- Cytoprotection**, effects of disodium cromoglycate in rat stomach mucosa, 91, 165
- Cytosolic free calcium**, resulting from arachidonic acid stimulation in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils, 91, 641
- Cytostatic activity**, induced by nitrosoureas derived from cysteamine, 89, 539
- D 600**, effect on calcium-dependent contractions of rat portal vein, 92, 203
- D600**, effect on [ $^3H$ ]-verapamil binding to rat cardiac sarcolemmal membrane fragments, 90, 99  
 —, effect on secondary increase in  $^{86}Rb$  uptake following tolbutamide removal in rat isolated pancreatic islets, 82, 689  
 —, effect on spontaneous and evoked contractions of bovine mesenteric lymphatic vessels, 82, 509  
 —, [ $^3H$ ]-nitrendipine binding data and isolated tissue responses in rabbits, 82, 309
- D600** see **Methoxyverapamil** 83,  
 —, see **Methoxyverapamil** 85
- D 888**, effect on calcium-dependent contractions of rat portal vein, 92, 203
- Dantrolene**, effect on caffeine-induced changes in aequorin luminescence transients and twitch tensions of mouse diaphragm, 86, 319  
 —, effects on force development in slow- and fast-twitch muscle of euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats, 92, 47
- Dantrolene sodium**, action on fast and slow motor units of the rat anesthetized with urethane, 81, 351  
 —, effect on excitation-secretion coupling and presynaptic  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor responses in rat atria, 83, 841  
 —, effect on ventilation in anaesthetized rat, 88, 79
- Darodipine**, effect on vasopressin- and angiotensin II-induced changes in rabbit peripheral circulation, 85, 75  
 —, effect on vasopressin-induced coronary constriction and cardiodepression in open chest rabbits, 87, 611  
 —, inhibition of myocardial  $Ca^{2+}$  channels in guinea-pigs, 91, 61
- Dazmegrel**, alone and in combination with metoprolol, effects on myocardial infarct size in rats, 86, 235  
 —, alone or in combination with metoprolol, effects on ventricular arrhythmias induced by coronary artery occlusion in conscious rats, 86, 229
- Dazoxiben**, effect on desensitization of human platelet by arachidonic acid or U46619, 85, 849  
 —, effect on endotoxin shock in conscious rats, 82, 289  
 —, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121  
 —, effects on collagen-induced platelet aggregation *in vivo* in guinea-pigs and rats, 84, 425  
 —, protection against sudden death induced by platelet activating factor in rabbits, 83, 125
- $D_2$ -dopamine receptors**, mediation of inhibition of intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  mobilization and release of ACh from guinea-pig neostriatal slices, 91, 287
- Deactivation**, guinea-pig isolated ileum to spasmogenic action of complement peptide  $CS_{54\text{desArg}}$ , 84, 47  
 —, pharmacological characterization of slow component of guinea-pig isolated ileum to the spasmogenic action of  $CS_{54\text{desArg}}$ , 84, 55
- 3-Deazadenosine**, plus  $\gamma$ -homocysteine, inhibition of antigen-induced contraction, thromboxane  $B_2$  formation and histamine release from guinea-pig lung strips, 92, 683
- Decamethonium**, action on rat submandibular ganglia, 89, 583
- Decerebrate rigidity**, reduction by oxazolidinones in the rat, 89, 219
- 6,9-deepoxy-6,9-(phenylimino)- $\Delta^1$ -Prostaglandin  $I_1$**  see U-60, 257 83
- Defence reaction**, production by electrical stimulation of rabbit hypothalamus, 83, 577
- 2'-Deoxyadenosine**, effect on morphine antinociception in rats, 83, 883
- Deoxycholate**, effect on sensitized guinea-pig colon and short circuit current responses to  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, 84, 653
- Depolarization**, acetylcholine-induced, effect of succinyl derivatives of  $N$ -tris (hydroxymethyl) methyl-2-aminoethane sulphonic acid in frog neuromuscular junction, 84, 275  
 —, evoked by 5-HT in rabbit vagal afferent and sympathetic neurones *in vitro*, blockade by ICS 205-930, 88, 485  
 —, evoked by kainate in dorsal roots from immature rats, 87, 345  
 —, evoked by NA or ATP, effect of  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP in immature rat basilar artery, 88, 6
- , 5-HT-induced of rat isolated vagus nerve, pharmacological characterization, 90, 229  
 —, induced by T-17 and brevitoxin-B of nerve membrane of giant axon of the squid and neuromuscular junctions of frog and rat, 89, 731  
 —, induction of release of propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes, 84, 499
- Depolarizations**, activity of cyclic analogues of choline in frog rectus abdominis muscle, 81, 685  
 —, ATP and NA-induced in rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751  
 —, fast and slow components produced by NA in rat anococcygeus muscle, 86, 711  
 —, GABA-induced in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327  
 —, involvement of adenosine triphosphate in the generation in rabbit mesenteric artery smooth muscle, 86, 777
- Deprenyl** see **Selegiline** 84,  
 (—)-Deprenyl, effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy- $N,N$ -dimethyltryptamine in the rat, 88, 827  
 —, effect on release of endogenous dopamine from rat isolated striatum, 83, 741
- Deprenyl**, effect on [ $^{14}C$ ]- $\beta$ -phenylethylamine distribution in cats, 86, 877  
 —, effect on metabolism of biogenic amines *in vivo* in rats, 90, 335  
 —, effect on pethidine toxicity in mice, 82, 151  
 —, effect on thiamin status of rabbits, 86, 869
- Dermorphin**, and its analogues, antinociceptive-structure relationships in mice, 87, 183  
 —, model for the evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61
- Desacetylflidiazem**, potency as an inhibitor of uterine contractions in the rat, 91, 735
- Des-amino-D-vasopressin**, effect on prostacyclin synthesis in man, 87, 243
- Des-Arg $^1$ -bradykinin**, studies on the induction of pharmacological responses *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 92, 257
- Descending controls**, lack of effect of microinjections of morphine into periaqueductal grey in the rat, 92, 271
- Desipramine**, effect of withdrawal after chronic administration on sensitivity of rat cingulate cortical neurones to substance P and L-glutamate, 81, 659  
 —, effect on field potentials in rat hippocampal slices, 86, 201  
 —, effect on GABA $_A$  receptor function in mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357  
 —, effect on head-twitch and numbers of 5-HT $_2$  binding sites in mouse frontal cortex, 83, 235  
 —, effect on  $^3H$ -efflux and atrial rate responses to field stimulation in the guinea-pig, 81, 201  
 —, effect on regulation of  $\beta_1$ -adrenoceptors, 92, 827  
 —, effect on running-induced changes in plasma, liver and brain tryptophan levels in the rat, 86, 33  
 —, plus yohimbine, effect on neurally-evoked overflow of endogenous NA in rat isolated heart, 81, 475  
 —, potentiation of action of adenosine on cerebral neurones in rats, 83, 567
- Desmethylamiodarone**, effect on guinea-pig ventricular action potentials, 92, 97
- Desmethylnitramine**, effect of acute or chronic pretreatment on responses of rat vas deferens to clonidine or NA, 84, 609  
 —, effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, 87, 409  
 —, effect on 5-HT antagonist potency of metoclopramide in rat isolated superior cervical ganglion or vagus nerve, 90, 151  
 —, effect on 5-HT-induced increase of  $Ca^{2+}$  in human platelets, 84, 545
- DE-SPEA**, responses of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle, effects of 1,4-dithiothreitol, 90, 263
- Detergents**, solubilization of dopamine- $D_2$  receptors from synaptosomal membranes of bovine caudate nucleus, 83, 687
- Dexamethasone**, alteration of monocrotaline pyrrole-induced cardiopulmonary effects in rats, 82, 375  
 —, effect on an LD $_{50}$  of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203  
 —, effect on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemocoagulation in the rat, 89, 415  
 —, effect on responses of rat microvessels to bradykinin or histamine, 83, 635  
 —, effect on vascular reactivity to vasoactive hormones in rat isolated kidney, 82, 679

- , influence of protein-calorie malnutrition on pharmacokinetics, placental transfer and tissue localization in rats, **83, 131**
- , influence of streptozotocin-diabetes on pharmacokinetics, placental transfer and tissue localization in rats, **83, 139**
- , interactions with general anaesthetics in rats, **82, 339**
- , maternal to foetal serum concentration gradient in the rat, **88, 807**
- Dexoadrol**, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, **91, 547**
- Dextran**, effect on histamine secretion in rat peritoneal mast cells, **81, 693**
- Dextran oedema**, effect of vasocortin in rats, **90, 443**
- Diabetes**, effect on contractile responses of aortic preparations from rat and rabbit, **91, 275**
- , role of alloxan-like compounds derived from uric acid, **89, 469**
- , streptozotocin-induced, hypersensitivity to methoxamine in rat isolated atria, **87, 157**
- Diabetes mellitus**, induction by fructose in mice, **89, 307**
- , vascular reactivity, **83, 635**
- Diabetogenic activity**, of alloxan-like compounds derived from uric acid, **89, 469**
- Diacylglycerol**, effect on ACh release and action at the neuromuscular junction in mice, **90, 327**
- Diacylglycerol kinase inhibitors**, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **92, 597**
- Diacylglycerol lipase**, role in the production of superoxide by 1-oleoyl-2-acetyl glycerol and A 23187 in human neutrophils, **92, 63**
- Diacylglycerol lipase inhibitors**, effect on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **92, 597**
- 1-2,4-Diaminobutyric acid**, effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, **86, 297**
- 1-2,4-Diaminobutyric acid**, potentiation of GABA-induced contractile responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum, **91, 9**
- 3,4-Diaminopyridine**, effect on pre- and post-junctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated inhibitory action of NA in guinea-pig ileum, **85, 171**
- , effect on tetanic fade produced by nicotinic antagonists in rat isolated diaphragm, **89, 619**
- 3,4-Diaminopyridine**, effect on BRL 34915-induced  $^{86}\text{Rb}^+$  efflux in guinea-pig portal vein, **91, 569**
- Diaphragm**, mouse, mechanism of neostigmine-inhibition of tetanic contraction, **87, 757**
- , mouse, mode of stimulatory actions of cadmium, **85, 471**
- , mouse, modification by dantrolene, procaine and saxamethonium of caffeine-induced changes in aequorin luminescence or twitch tensions in muscle, **86, 319**
- , rat, examination of mechanisms involved in tetanic fade produced by vecuronium and related analogues, **90, 511**
- , rat, failure of Bay K 8644 to increase the release of ACh from nerve terminals, **91, 475**
- , rat, isolated, production of tetanic fade by nicotinic antagonists, **89, 619**
- Diaphragm muscle**, rat, role of ion conductance changes and of the sodium-pump in adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, **91, 671**
- Diaphragm preparations**, mouse, effect of neomycin or calcium on post-tetanic twitch tension, **90, 625**
- Diarrhoea**, prostaglandin-induced, role of colonic transport and its inhibition by prostacyclin, **83, 157**
- Diazepam**, affinity, potency and efficacy at rat hippocampal GABA<sub>A</sub>-receptors, **91, 601**
- , anticonvulsant and myorelaxant effects in mice, effects of SR 95195, **90, 183**
- , effect at adenosine A<sub>2</sub> receptor on hybrid cells, **83, 791**
- , effect of chronic dosing on responses to substance P in rat cingulate neurones, **81, 659**
- , effect on ACh and GABA outflow from cerebral cortex of morphine-dependent guinea-pigs, **89, 853**
- , effect on a substance P-mediated reflex of slow time course in rat isolated spinal cord, **91, 189**
- , effect on catechol-induced seizures in rats and mice, **87, 167**
- , effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, **84, 19**
- , effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch response in mice, **86, 297**
- , effect on monoamine-mediated behaviour in mice, **84, 337**
- , effect on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, **83, 387**
- , muscle relaxant properties of ZK 93423 in rat and cat spine, **86, 357**
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-diazepam binding**, effect of isothiourea compounds in rat brain membrane, **88, 379**
- Dibekacia**, effect on bound calcium and contraction in guinea-pig atria, **86, 799**
- Dibucaine**, effect on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, **92, 733**
- Diclofenac**, influence on effect of radiation on inflammatory process in rats, **85, 45**
- Diclofenac sodium**, effect on vascular permeability responses and accumulated pouch fluid volume in rat air pouch, **87, 751**
- Diclofenimide**, electrophysiological effect on rabbit and frog atrial heart muscle, **90, 717**
- Dicyclomine**, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, **90, 701**
- , binding and functional profiles, **89, 83**
- Diet**, alteration of endogenous angiotensin II, effect on NA pressor responsiveness in rats, **86, 889**
- 8-N,N-diethylamino-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate** see **TMB-8 88**
- 8-(N,N-diethylamino)-octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride** see **TMB-8 82**
- Diethylcarbamazepine**, effect on contractions in guinea-pig lung strip induced by ovalbumin and Paf-acether, **84, 801**
- Diethylstilboestrol**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding in rat uterine smooth muscle, **85, 767**
- Difenacoum**, pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics in rabbits, **84, 81**
- Diffusion barriers**, effect on action of cyclooxygenase inhibitors on indirectly evoked contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, **82, 577**
- Digestive tract**, rat, tachykinin antagonist inhibition of gastric emptying and gastrointestinal transit, **89, 453**
- Digitalis**, induction of arrhythmias, electrophysiological mechanisms for the anti-arrhythmic action of mexiletine, **86, 805**
- Digitonin**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine, [<sup>3</sup>H]-ouabain and 5'-nucleotidase in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, **85, 335**
- , solubilization of muscarinic receptors from rat forebrain, **82, 839**
- , solubilization of muscarinic receptors from rat myocardial membranes, **82, 853**
- , solubilization of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor from rat cerebral cortex, effect on affinity for pirenzepine, **85, 697**
- , solubilization of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat myocardium, binding of pirenzepine, **87, 307**
- Digitoxin**, rate of onset of inotropic effects in guinea-pig papillary muscles, **91, 763**
- Digoxin**, effect of antibodies on disposition and effect in guinea-pigs and HeLa cells, **84, 157**
- , interactions with amiodarone in rats, **92, 553**
- , rate of onset of inotropic effect in guinea-pig papillary muscles, **91, 763**
- Dihomo- $\gamma$ -linolenic acid**, antidyskinetic action in the rodent, **83, 733**
- Dihydroveratrin B<sub>1a</sub>**, action on insect muscle, **85, 395**
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-dihydroergocryptine**, inhibition of binding by prazosin or rauwolfscine in female rabbit urethra, **81, 293**
- Dihydroergotamine**, effect of pretreatment on the action of nitroglycerin on exercise-induced regional myocardial contractile dysfunction in dogs, **92, 87**
- Dihydrofolate reductase**, role of glutamate moiety in methotrexate binding, **81, 309**
- Dihydro-ouabain**, inotropic effects in guinea-pig myocardium, effect of potassium, **85, 755**
- Dihydroouabain**, rate of onset of inotropic effect in guinea-pig papillary muscles, **91, 763**
- 13,14-Dihydro-15-oxo-prostaglandin F<sub>2a</sub>**, identification in the circulation during infusions of bradykinin and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in man, **91, 245**
- 8,15-Dihydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-eicosatetraenoic acid**, induction of vasodilatation in rat mesenteric and pulmonary circulation, **91, 627**
- Dihydropyridine binding site**, interactions with cations in rat brain, **88, 857**
- 1,4-Dihydropyridines**, saturable binding sites on calcium channels, relationship with  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in human ventricular myocardium, **90, 447**
- Dihydropyridines**, inhibition of myocardial Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in guinea-pigs, **91, 61**
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenolglycol**, effect of caffeine on overflow in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, **84, 675**
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid**, effect of anaesthesia on extracellular levels in rat striatum measured by differential pulse voltammetry, **87, 279**
- 1-Dihydroxyphenyl acetic acid**, biphasic action on the release of endogenous NA and dopamine from rat hypothalamus slices, **89, 229**
- 1-Dihydroxyphenylalanine**, action of MAO B inhibition by MDL 72145 on central and cardiovascular effects, **87, 257**
- , effects on 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonian symptoms in the marmoset, **85, 320**
- N<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>-dimethylhistamine**, mediation of breakdown of inositol phospholipids in guinea-pig brain, regional variations, **89, 809**
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol**, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on release from rabbit mesenteric activity in relation to electrical activity, **83, 537**
- , effects of ATP and  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP on overflow in rabbit mesenteric artery, **86, 777**
- , effects of tyramine on outflow induced by field stimulation in perfused rabbit ear artery, **86, 405**
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylimino-2-imidazolidine**, effect on inhibitory action of ACh on mechanical responses of rat atria and rabbit ear artery, **84, 697**
- 5,6-Dihydroxytryptamine**, effect on central gastric anti-secretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, **85, 213**
- 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine**, effect on actions of muscimol and morphine in nucleus raphe dorsalis in the rat, **81, 25**
- , induction of lesions of 5-hydroxytryptaminergic fibres innervating rat hippocampus, effect on responses to nicotine, **89, 341**
- Di-isopropylfluorophosphate**, effect on distribution of opioids in mouse brain, **84, 657**
- 4,4'-Disothiocyanato-2,2'-disulphonic acid stilbene**, induction of a concentration-dependent inhibition of granule enzyme release, **91, 641**
- Diltiazem**, absence of effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, **91, 155**
- , effect in new model for myocardial ischaemia, importance of myocardial blood flow, **86, 341**
- , effect of long-term infusion on uterine contractions in ovariectomized, post-partum rat, **88, 577**
- , effect on calcium-dependent electrical activity in cardiac Purkinje fibres of the sheep, **85, 89**
- , effect on calcium-induced contractions of guinea-pig taenia preparations, actions of salicylate, **83, 211**
- , effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, **91, 439**
- , effect on cholesteryl ester deposition in cultured macrophages, **91, 113**
- , effect on contractile activity of neurotensin and ACh on rat isolated fundus strips, **88, 837**
- , effect on electrical responses evoked spontaneously or by electrical stimulation in the antrum smooth muscles cells of guinea-pig stomach, **86, 789**
- , effect on gastric emptying and acid secretion in the rat *in vivo*, **89, 627**
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-nitrendipine binding in rat uterine smooth muscle, **85, 767**
- , effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-verapamil binding in rat cardiac sarcolemma, **90, 99**
- , effect on lifetime of ion channels activated by ACh in mouse diaphragm, **92, 561**
- , effect on NA release and contraction evoked by transmurine nerve stimulation in canine saphenous veins, **90, 191**
- , effect on NA release in guinea-pig vas deferens and rat tail arteries, **85, 387**
- , effect on phorbol ester-induced contractions of rat aorta, **91, 377**
- , effect on rat aorta, exposed to acute hypoxia followed by re-oxygenation, **92, 451**
- , effect on spasmogenic action of oxytocin and other agonists in rat uterus, **88, 899**
- , effect on synaptic responses, L-glutamate-induced depolarization and potassium efflux in frog spinal cord, **83, 813**
- , effect on tension development and calcium influx in rat uterus, **87, 147**
- , effect on tetrodotoxin-sensitive, K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, **89, 27**
- , effect on the adrenergic regulation of calcium and sodium reabsorption in the rat, **89, 99**

- , effect on uterine contractions in rat *in vivo* in relation to blood pressure and heart rate, **85, 263**
- , effect on uterine, vascular and cardiac muscles from the rat, **85, 255**
- , effect on vasoconstrictor responses to NA and sympathetic nerve stimulation in rat isolated tail artery, **83, 889**
- , effects on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, **89, 235**
- , effects on guinea-pig isolated trachea, **82, 727**
- , [PH]-nitrendipine binding data and isolated tissue responses in rabbits, **82, 309**
- , induction of negative inotropic effects in dog ventricular muscle, effects of Bay K 8644, **84, 577**
- , influence on renal function in the rat, **84, 707**
- , inhibition of Bay K 8644-induced changes in the ECG pattern of the rat, **92, 603**
- , inhibitory activities on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **83, 899**
- , inotropic effect in neuraminidase-treated left atria of rats, **87, 299**
- , interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig trachealis, **86, 171**
- , negative potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, **85, 51**
- , pharmacokinetics in the rat and relationship between serum concentration and uterine and cardiovascular effects, **91, 735**
- Dimaprit**, depressor responses of cat heart, effect of SK&F9319, **83, 427**
- , determination of receptor constants in guinea-pig isolated right atrium using E1309, **87, 211**
- , effect on anaphylactic responses in sensitized Konzett-Rossler model in the guinea-pig, **81, 195**
- , effect on antigen-induced bronchial anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, **82, 207**
- , effect on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **90, 459**
- , effect on [PH]-histidine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, **86, 475**
- , inhibition of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation, **83, 293**
- , production of relaxation in strips of guinea-pig parenchyma, **86, 465**
- N-[2-(2,6-dimethoxyphenoxy) ethyl]-2-(methoxyphenoxy) ethanaminium chloride** see ACC-7513 **84**
- (+)-1-(3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamino)-3-(3,4-dihydroxyphenoxy)-2-propanol** see RO 363 **84**
- (E)-2-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-fluorallylamine** see MDL 72145 **87**
- Dimethylated apokines**, sex differences in hepatic metabolism, effect of neonatal administration of centrally acting drugs in rat, **81, 283**
- 1,2-Dimethylimidazole**, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, **85, 121**
- N-(2,6-dimethylphenylcarbamoylmethyl) trimethylammonium chloride** see QX-222 **81**
- 5-(N,N-dimethyl)amilofide**, action on prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, **92, 857**
- 5-N,N-dimethyl-5-hydroxytryptamine**, effect on contractile responses to 5-HT in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein, **86, 697**
- Dimethylphenylpiperazine**, effect on intravesicular pressure and spontaneous activity of cat urinary bladder, **83, 347**
- , effect on release of somatostatin and substance P in guinea-pig small intestine during rest and peristalsis, **83, 919**
- 16,16-Dimethyl prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>**, effects of pretreatment on recovery of gastric mucosal 'barrier' parameters after ethanol-induced damage in rats, **86, 837**
- $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha$ -Dimethyltryptamine**, classification of 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-like receptors in rabbit aorta and rat jugular vein, **89, 493**
- N,N-dimethyltryptamine**, classification of peripheral 5-HT<sub>2</sub>-like receptors in rabbit aorta and rat jugular vein, **89, 493**
- 2,4'-Dinitrophenol**, effect on <sup>3</sup>H-choline uptake in foetal rat brain, **83, 89**
- 2-Di- $\alpha$ -propylamino-5,6-dihydroxytetralin**, induction of dyskinetic biting, modification by intrastriatal injection of prostaglandins, **85, 943**
- Diphenylamine**, antagonism of histamine-induced tracheal and bronchial muscle contraction, effect of maturation, **83, 697**
- , antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **87, 443**
- , effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, **85, 213**
- , effect on cerebral vascular effect produced by opiates in dogs, **82, 459**
- , effect on frog sartorius neuromuscular junction, **85, 747**
- , effect on histamine agonist-induced contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **86, 619**
- 4-Diphenyl acetoxy-N-methylpiperidine methiodide**, interaction with agonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, **87, 733**
- 4-Diphenyl-acetoxy-N-methyl piperidine methiodide**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria, **86, 163**
- 4-Diphenylacetoxy-N-methylpiperidine methobromide analogues**, selective muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> antagonist activity, **89, 837**
- 4-Diphenyl-acetoxy-N-methyl-piperidine metho-** salts, and their isomers, effects at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum and atria, **85, 427**
- Diphenylamine-2-carboxylate**, effect on responses to angiotensin II in rat intestinal epithelia, **90, 393**
- Diphenylbutylpiperidines**, induction of hypothermia in mice, lack of evidence for central mechanisms, **90, 745**
- 4[3-(4-diphenylmethyl-1-piperazinyl)-2-hydroxypropyl]-1H-indole-2-carbonitrile** see DPI 201-106 **91**
- Diphoretin phosphate**, effect on responses of human, monkey and dog coronary arteries to carbocyclic thromboxane, A<sub>2</sub>, prostaglandin F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub>  and prostacyclin, **83, 399**
- , effect on vasodilator actions of TRK-100 in dog arteries, **89, 703**
- Diprenorphine**, effect on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion from cultured, bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, **89, 327**
- 1,3-Dipropyl-8-(2-amino-4-chlorophenyl)xanthine**, antagonism of P<sub>1</sub>-purinoreceptor subtypes A<sub>1</sub> and A<sub>2</sub> in guinea-pig heart and taenia coli, **85, 291**
- Dipyridole**, effect on adenosine release from hypoxic rat liver cells, **85, 441**
- Dipyridamole**, actions and interactions with adenosine on contractile response of guinea-pig ileum to electrical field stimulation, **84, 765**
- , effect on adenosine and analogue concentration-response curves in guinea-pig taenia coli, **81, 533**
- , effect on epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3 of the rat, **87, 693**
- , effect on guinea-pig atria, antagonism by aminone, **87, 623**
- , effect on responses to adenosine dinucleotides in guinea-pig taenia coli, **84, 825**
- , effect on the actions of methylxanthines on ACh release from electrically-stimulated brain slices, **83, 69**
- , effect on the inhibitory action of adenosine and 5'-N-ethylcarboxamideadenosine in human lung fragments, **83, 337**
- Disease models**, animal, **83, 433**
- Disodium cromoglycate**, antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **87, 443**
- , cytoprotective effects on rat stomach mucosa, **91, 165**
- Disopyramide**, and its optical isomers, kinetic analysis of the endplate ion channel blocking action, **90, 299**
- , anti-arrhythmic effects on canine late ventricular arrhythmia, **82, 533**
- , effect of external and internal application on the ionic currents of the squid giant axon, **92, 77**
- , effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, **91, 395**
- , parasympholytic activity, **87, 87**
- Dissociation constants**, estimation for agonists, effect of E/[A] curve shape, **84, 561**
- , for 5-HT receptor antagonists in different types of isolated vascular smooth muscle, **88, 585**
- , methacholine and pilocarpine, at pre- and post-synaptic muscarinic receptors in rat perfused heart, **84, 35**
- Distal colon**, guinea-pig, effect of GABA administration *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **84, 883**
- , guinea-pig, motor effects of capsaicin, **90, 651**
- Dithiois (2-nitrobenzoic acid)**, reversal of potentiation elicited by 1,4-dithiothreitol in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, **87, 191**
- 1,4-Dithiothreitol**, induction of changes in histamine H<sub>1</sub>-agonist efficacy and affinity in the longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **90, 263**
- , selective enhancement of histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptor responses in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle, **87, 191**
- Dithiothreitol**, action on binding sites for imipramine and neurotransmitter amines in rat brain, **85, 447**
- , effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, **82, 765**
- Diuretics**, effect of pentagastrin and cholecystokinin octapeptide in conscious rabbit and man, **91, 307**
- , frusemide-induced, effect of probenecid in mice, **89, 307**
- , induced by water, alcohol or congenital lack of vasopressin in rats, effect of naloxone, **81, 85**
- , induction by diltiazem or nifedipine in rat, **84, 707**
- , induction by M320 in rats, **89, 759**
- ,  $\kappa$ -opioid-induced in rats, **89, 593**
- , spontaneous and after water loading, effect of systemic capsaicin treatment in rats, **83, 935**
- Diuretics**, effect on isolated perfused kidney of rat and rabbit, **82, 165**
- , effect on vasoconstriction induced by angiotensin II or NA in rats, **83, 363**
- Divalent cation**, extracellular, role in *in vivo* platelet aggregation in the rat, **81, 31**
- Domoic acid**, effects on giant neurones of African giant snail, **86, 645**
- Dopamine**, effect on dopamine-induced respiratory depression in rats, **83, 909**
- , effect on responses of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, **82, 557**
- , effect on stimulation of exocrine pancreatic secretion of intact dog by dopamine, **88, 189**
- , effect on the actions of dopamine or bromocriptine on colonic motility in dogs, **82, 35**
- , effect on the influence of dopamine receptor agonists in rat superior mesenteric vascular bed, **91, 493**
- Dopamine**, biphasic action of L-DOPA on the release from rat hypothalamus slices, **89, 229**
- , effect of agonists on synthesis in rodents correlated with their effects on inhibition of locomotion, **84, 853**
- , effect of long-term amineptine treatment on uptake, release and receptor binding in rat brain, **88, 269**
- , effect on ACh release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, **84, 435**
- , effect on exocrine pancreatic secretion of the intact dog, **88, 189**
- , effect on guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip, **83, 161**
- , effect on respiration in rats treated neonatally with capsaicin, **83, 909**
- , effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, **86, 95**
- , effect on stimulation-evoked overflow of radioactivity from dog saphenous vein, **81, 457**
- , effect on vasomotor responses of cerebral arterioles *in situ* in cats, **85, 403**
- , effects of pargyline, its metabolites and deprenyl on metabolism *in vivo* in rats, **90, 335**
- , effects on colonic motility in dogs, **82, 35**
- , effects on the duration of action potentials in embryonic chick sensory neurones, **82, 557**
- , excitatory responses of single neurones in rat cerebral cortex, **86, 483**
- , induction of amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, **89, 473**
- , induction of contractions and relaxations in mouse isolated colon, **81, 231**
- , induction of dyskinesias, effect of dihomogammalinolenic acid in the rodent, **83, 733**
- , induction of locomotor hyperactivity after infusion in left amygdala of rat, inhibition by GR 38032F, **92, 881**
- , inhibition of twitch response to parasympathetic stimulation in rabbit isolated rectocolic muscle, **83, 871**
- , K<sup>+</sup>-induced release from dog mesenteric arterial vessels, **91, 591**
- , pattern of release from sympathetic neurones of the dog mesenteric artery, **90, 91**
- , release by nerve stimulation in the guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, **81, 563**
- , spontaneous and evoked release in rat brain, effect of [D-Ala<sup>2</sup>-Leu<sup>5</sup>] enkephalin and D-2-amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid, **90, 641**
- , uptake and release, false labelling of dopaminergic terminals in rabbit caudate nucleus, **88, 677**
- , vasodilator responses in Krebs-perfused duck foot, **82, 801**
- [PH]-dopamine**, effect of field stimulation on <sup>3</sup>H-efflux from guinea-pig atrium, **81, 201**
- , effect of GABA on release in rat brain synap-



- tosomes, 91, 237
- , effect of long term amineptine treatment on uptake and release and receptor binding in rat brain, 88, 269
  - , effect on long term amineptine treatment on uptake and release and receptor binding in rat brain, 88, 269
  - , modulation of release by different frequencies of stimulation from rabbit retina, 88, 51
- Dopamine agonists**, correlation of effects on locomotion with effects on dopamine synthesis in rodents, 84, 853
- Dopamine antagonists**, effect on the antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of the rat anterior pretectal nucleus, 92, 769
- Dopamine autoreceptors**, role in effects of drugs on locomotion and dopamine synthesis in rodents, 84, 853
- Dopamine behavioural syndrome**, effect of buspirone, MJ-13805 and MJ-13653 in rats, 86, 637
- Dopamine D<sub>2</sub> autoreceptors**, role in the modulation of [PH]-dopamine released by different frequencies of stimulation from rabbit retina, 88, 51
- Dopamine-dependent motor behaviour**, effect of intrastriatal injection of prostaglandins in rodents, 85, 943
- Dopamine D<sub>1</sub>-receptor agonists**, effect on 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonian symptoms, 85, 320
- Dopamine D<sub>2</sub> receptors**, effect of thiol reagents in rat brain, 85, 447
- Dopamine D<sub>2</sub>-receptors**, role in respiratory depression induced by dopamine in rats, 83, 909
- , solubilization from synaptosomal membranes of the bovine caudate nucleus, 83, 687
- Dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase**, effect of DSP4 on activity in rat frontal cortex, 82, 249
- , effect of hypoglycaemia and hypothermia in rat adrenal medulla in the presence of carbon disulphide, 84, 357
- Dopamine neurones**, effect of nicotine in pars compacta of rat substantia nigra, 85, 827
- , prevention of toxic effects of N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine by phenylethylamine in mice, 86, 529
- Dopamine pathways**, effect of 6-hydroxytryptamine lesions on contralateral turning responses to L-DOPA in rats, 87, 257
- Dopamine receptor agonists**, effect on vasomotor responses of cerebral arterioles *in situ* in anaesthetized cats, 85, 403
- Dopamine receptor antagonists**, ventilatory stimulation in mouse, 85, 133
- Dopamine receptors**, actions of antipsychotic drugs in rat substantia nigra, 81, 631
- , activation by dopamine release from nerve terminals in dog mesenteric arterial vessels, 91, 591
  - , agonist activity of doxepin, 85, 599
  - , characterization in rat brain *in vivo* using [PH]-spiperone, 90, 467
  - , effects of fenoldopam and quinpirole in rat superior mesenteric vascular bed, 91, 493
  - , involvement in excitatory neuronal responses to dopamine in rat cerebral cortex, 86, 483
  - , mediation of spinal antinociception in normal and haloperidol pretreated rats, effects of sulphuride and SCH 23390, 90, 15
  - , prejunctional, modulation of twitch responses to parasympathetic nerve stimulation in the rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, 83, 871
  - , presynaptic inhibitory, role in biphasic actions of L-DOPA on release of NA and dopamine from rat hypothalamus, 89, 229
  - , role in cardiovascular activity of doxepin in dog, 85, 609
  - , role in colonic motility in dogs, 82, 35
  - , role in effects of B-HT 958 on blood pressure and heart rate in the rat, 87, 361
- Dopamine system**, involvement in high affinity binding of [PH]-tyramine in rat central nervous system, 89, 15
- Dopamine system**, agonist at peripheral dopamine receptors and  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors, 85, 599
- , effects on cardiovascular system of the dog, 85, 609
- Dopamine hydrochloride**, inhibition of NA neuronal uptake *in vitro* in guinea-pig, 92, 268
- Dorsal horn neurones**, relationships with analgesic effects of morphine in rat, 92, 271
- , selective antinociceptive effects of tizanidine in feline spinal cord, 82, 409
- Dorsal root ganglion neurones**, cultured rat, inhibition of calcium currents by (-)-baclofen, 88, 213
- , effects of GABA and (-)-baclofen on calcium and potassium currents, 89, 661
- Dorsal roots**, induction of depolarizations by picROTOXIN and related compounds in frog spinal cord, 81, 373
- Down-regulation**, of  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors in human platelets induced by isoprenaline, 92, 587
- Doxantrazole**, effect on response to worm antigen in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 85, 787
- Doxazosin**, cardiovascular effects in the rabbit, 86, 79
- Doxepin**, binding to histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptors in guinea-pig and rat brain, 84, 417
- DPI 201-106**, antiarrhythmic and local anaesthetic effects, 89, 277
- , inhibition of sodium pump in papillary muscles from cat heart, 91, 3
- Dromotropic action**, negative, of ajmaline in rats subjected to coronary artery occlusion, 88, 71
- Droperidol**, effect on ventilatory responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in mice, 85, 133
- Drug desensitization**, rat vas deferens and anococcygeus, 83, 7
- Drug metabolism**, sexual differences in Crl:CD-1 mice due to androgen-induced changes in hexobarbitone activity in Crl:CD-1 mice, 81, 49
- Drug-receptor interactions**, quantification of character of antagonists exhibiting both competitive antagonism and functional interaction, 85, 271
- DS 102-282 see Tizanidine 82**
- DSP4**, effect on two-way active avoidance acquisition and noradrenaline neurones in rat CNS, 82, 249
- Ductus arteriosus**, guinea-pig, vasoactivity of trimetazidine, 84, 517
- DuoDenum**, pig, effect of potassium on circular and longitudinal muscles, 83, 187
- , rat, effects of the electrogenic Na pump on spontaneous contraction in potassium deficient animals, 88, 881
  - , rat isolated, evidence for the existence of two receptor sites for bradykinin, responsible for biphasic effects, 83, 591
  - , rat isolated, reactivity to bradykinin in animals with genetic or renal hypertension, 85, 639
- Dynorphin** effect on neuronal activity in rat brain, 83, 763
- Dynorphin**, effect on histamine-induced catecholamine secretion from cultured, bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 89, 327
- , effect on stimulation-induced contractions of rabbit ear artery ring segments, 86, 539
  - , effects on neural discharge from cat carotid body chemoreceptors *in vivo*, 88, 889
  - , induction of contractions in isolated mouse colon, 85, 861
  - , models for the evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61
- Dynorphine**, release from the vascularly perfused small intestine of guinea-pig during peristalsis, 83, 919
- Dynorphin-related peptides**, production of motor dysfunction in rat, 81, 271
- Dyskinesias**, dopamine and tetralin-induced, effect of dihomogamma-linolenic acid in the rodent, 83, 733
- Dyskinesias**, modification following intrastriatal injections of prostaglandins, 85, 943
- Dystrophy**, tubocurarine resistance of extensor digitorum longus muscles of mice, 89, 47

## E

- E1309**, use in determination of histamine receptor constants for histamine H<sub>2</sub>-agonists in guinea-pig right isolated atrium, 87, 211
- Ear artery**, rabbit, effects of tyramine on NA outflow and electrical responses induced by field stimulation, 86, 405
- , rabbit, identification of opioid receptor subtypes, 86, 539
  - , rabbit, interaction of some muscarinic agonists and antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 87, 733
- E. coli endotoxin**, induction of septic shock, 83, 433
- , *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies of interactions with human erythrocyte membranes, 83, 15
- Ecto-5'-nucleotidase**, lack of involvement in hypoxic adenosine release in rat liver cells, 85, 441

- Ectonucleotidases**, effect on isopolar phosphonate analogues of ATP in guinea-pig tinea and urinary bladder, 90, 791
- EDTA**, effect on action of canatoxin on platelets in various species, 84, 551
- EGTA**, blockade of photodynamic effects of erythrosine on the smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig tinea coli, 83, 55
- , effects on action potentials in rat and guinea-pig ventricular myocytes, 81, 543
  - , inhibition of potentiation of mast cell histamine secretion by ouabain in rats, 82, 423
- EGTA antagonists**, effect on drug-induced contractions in rat uterine smooth muscle, 81, 317
- Eicosanoids**, comparison of levels in inflammatory exudates from adrenalectomized and sham-operated rats, 87, 57
- , effect of arachidonic acid on skin concentrations in rabbits, 92, 545
  - , effect of omeprazole on formation in and release from guinea-pig gastric mucosal cells, 91, 69
  - , effect of synthesis on kinin action on chloride secretion inessential in fatty acid-deficient rat epithelia, 83, 549
- 5,8,11, 17-Eicosapentaenoic acid**, effect on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, 90, 315
- Eicosatetraenoic acids**, hydroxylated, effect of endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, 82, 765
- 5, 8, 11, 14-Eicosatetraenoic acid**, effect on B-HT 920-induced contractions and increase in cyclic GMP levels in the presence and absence of endothelium, 83, 903
- Eicosatetraenoic acid**, effect on contractions in guinea-pig lung strip induced by ovalbumin and Ba<sup>2+</sup>-acether, 84, 801
- , inhibition of canatoxin-induced platelet aggregation in various species, 84, 551
- Ejaculation**, effect of selective 5-HT uptake inhibitors in the rat, 87, 639
- Ejaculatory responses**, 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyl-tryptamine-induced, effect of MAO inhibitors in rats, 88, 827
- Electrical activity**, effect of muscarinic ligands in rat hippocampus, 82, 431
- , effect of nifedipine in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 84, 861
  - , effect of verapamil and diltiazem in cardiac Purkinje fibres in sheep, 85, 89
  - , effects of bethanidine, mebutine and quinidine in rat hearts *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 84, 755
  - , guinea-pig ureter, effect of local anaesthetics, 88, 523
  - , induced by ACh, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, vanadate and fluoride in rat uterine smooth muscle, 82, 735
  - , rat portal vein, effect of BRL 34915 or verapamil, 88, 103
- Electrical effects**, BRL34915-induced in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395
- Electrical field stimulation**, induction of contractions, actions and interactions of adenosine and dipyrindamole in guinea-pig ileum, 84, 765
- , pharmacological properties of mechanical responses to, of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae, 84, 93
- Electrical responses**, field stimulation-induced, effects of tyramine in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405
- , guinea-pig vascular smooth muscle to adrenoceptor activation, effects of amosulalol, 84, 489
- Electrical stimulation**, effect in rat and rabbit kidney, modification by loop diuretics, 82, 165
- , effect of frequency on calcium-dependent action potentials recorded in presence and absence of CGP 28 392, 85, 523
  - , effect of increased frequency on inotropic responses of rabbit papillary muscles, 81, 151
  - , effect of normorphine or clonidine on responses of guinea-pig ileum, 83, 326
  - , effect on contractile responses of rat iris sphincter muscle, 85, 905
  - , effect on isolated single rat myometrial cells in short-term primary culture, 88, 873
  - , generation of contractions, effect of atropine, tetrodotoxin, phentolamine and propranolol in human ciliary muscle, 87, 379
  - , induction of contractions in cat tracheal smooth muscle, role of stored calcium, 83, 667
  - , induction of contractions in oesophageal muscularis mucosae, effect of noradrenaline, 83, 329
  - , of rabbit hypothalamus, analysis of purinergic

- component of active muscle vasodilatation, 83, 577
- Electrocardiogram**, effect of BM 13.177 on ST-segment in cats, 87, 631
- effects of amiodarone in guinea-pig, associated with thyroid metabolism, 88, 405
- Electroconvulsive shock**, comparison of effects with anticonvulsants on monoamine-mediated behaviours in mice, 84, 337
- effect of repeated administration on GABA<sub>A</sub> receptor function in mouse frontal cortex, 92, 357
- effect of repeated application on GABA synthesis and release in regions of rat brain, 92, 19
- effect of single and repeated administration on release of 5-HT and NA from cortical slices of rat brain, 92, 25
- effect on acetylcholinesterase activity in rat cerebral fluid, 91, 149
- effect on baclofen-induced hypothermia in mice, 92, 863
- effect on behavioural responses of the rat to tyrotropin releasing hormone analogue, 88, 129
- effect on 5HT-mediated head twitch and 5-HT ligand receptor binding in mice, 83, 235
- induction of seizures, effect on inhibition of GABA release from slices of regions of rat brain at various times, 92, 13
- induction of seizures, effect on rate of GABA synthesis in regions of rat brain, 92, 5
- Electrocorticogram**, Bay K 8644-induced changes of pattern of the rat, effect of antianginal drugs, 92, 603
- Electrogenic ion transport**, in rat intestinal epithelia, effect of angiotensin II, 90, 393
- Electrogenic sodium pump**, effect on spontaneous contraction longitudinal muscle of hypokalemic rat duodenum, 88, 881
- Electrolyte transport**, effect of theophylline, choleragen and loperamide in rabbit ileum *in vitro*, 92, 743
- Electromechanical properties**, guinea-pig portal vein, effects of ACh, NA, caffeine, procaine and excess concentrations of potassium and manganese chloride, 81, 427
- Electromyogram**, assessment of muscle relaxant properties of ZX 93423 in rats and cats, 86, 357
- Electron microscopy**, study of distribution of [P]- and [<sup>14</sup>C]-hydralazine in rats, 84, 107
- Electrophysiological effects**, of labetalol on canine cardiac muscle, 92, 627
- Electrophysiological properties**, of cultured embryonic chick hearts, effects of local anaesthetics, 86, 817
- Electrophysiological responses**, effects of opioid receptor agonists in rat hippocampus slices, 91, 523
- of guinea-pig isolated trachealis to isoprenaline, 86, 843
- of hyoscine-treated guinea-pig isolated trachealis to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 90, 733
- of single smooth muscle cells from guinea-pig pulmonary artery to NA, 91, 89
- to isoguvacine in rat hippocampus, effect of benzodiazepine agonists, antagonists and inverse agonists, 91, 601
- Electrophysiology**, analysis of the nature of adrenoceptors in rat basilar artery during development, 86, 217
- comparative effects of calmodulin antagonists, 89, 603
- comparison of the effects of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine, lysophosphatidylcholine and long chain acyl carnitine on cardiac tissues, 89, 749
- measurement of effects of aminophylline in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 88, 473
- measurements of electrical and mechanical effects of BRL34915 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 395
- membrane mechanism associated with muscarinic receptor activation in single cells freshly dispersed from the rat anococcygeus, 92, 371
- neuroeffector transmission in the isolated, innervated trachea of the guinea-pig, 89, 793
- Eledoisin**, antagonist effects of substance P antagonists in isolated smooth preparations, 87, 79
- effect on guinea-pig isolated basilar arteries, 90, 553
- effect on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211
- hyperalgesic effects in rats, 82, 381
- induction of contractions in isolated muscularis mucosae of the guinea-pig oesophagus, 81, 143
- induction of [P]-ACh release from guinea-pig ileum, 87, 75
- induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P antagonists in guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 449
- Elevated plus maze test**, effectiveness of triazolo-benzodiazepines in rats, 86, 729
- Elevated X maze**, effects of nicotine and selective lesions of 5-hydroxytryptaminergic fibres innervating rat hippocampus on spontaneous behaviour, 89, 341
- Ellman's reagent**, effect on imipramine recognition sites and on 5-HT uptake in rat brain, 83, 447
- EMD 28422**, adenosine receptor activity in rats, 84, 625
- Enalapril**, effect on conscious pregnant ewe and her foetus, 87, 533
- Encalidine**, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395
- Endogenous opioids**, actions on spinal reflexes in the rabbit, contributions of opioid receptors, 91, 579
- Endoperoxide receptor**, involvement in platelet desensitization-induced by arachidonic acid or U46619 in human platelet, 85, 849
- β-Endorphin**, effect on adenylate cyclase activity in rat striatum and vas deferens, 89, 109
- effect on hypertensive response to physostigmine in the rat, 92, 197
- inhibition of spontaneous reflex contractions of rat urinary bladder, 85, 717
- Endorphin, α-neo**, production of motor dysfunction in rats, 81, 271
- Endorphine**, effect on stimulation-induced contractions of rabbit ear artery ring segments, 86, 539
- Endothelial cell growth factor**, effect on rate of sensitization to des-Arg<sup>9</sup>-bradykinin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 92, 257
- Endothelial cells**, differential classification of 5-HT receptors using tryptamine analogues, 91, 321
- participation in relaxation of canine large arteries, 88, 767
- role of insulin in vascular reactivity in diabetes mellitus, 83, 635
- Endothelial damage**, effect on relaxations of guinea-pig isolated basilar arteries induced by substance P and neurokinin A, 90, 553
- Endothelium**, effect of removal of cells on responsiveness of rat aorta to clonidine, 81, 16
- effect of removal on relaxations induced by angiotensin II and histamine in isolated dog arteries, 81, 301
- effect of removal on role of prostaglandins in relaxation of rabbit isolated arteries induced by ACh and bradykinin, 87, 521
- effect of removal on the responses of rabbit coeliac artery to ACh, substance P, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and glyceryl trinitrate, 92, 237
- effect of vasoactive peptides on prostacyclin synthesis in man, 87, 243
- effect on mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscle to ACh, NA and high K solution in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, 87, 395
- effect on removal on ACh-induced relaxations in dog mesenteric arteries, 89, 769
- human umbilical vein, activation of adenylate cyclase and release of prostacyclin by human calcitonin gene-related-peptide, 92, 695
- location of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors on cells of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 657
- mediation of inhibition of contraction and increase in cyclic GMP levels evoked by B-HT 920 in rat isolated aorta, 83, 903
- modulation of adenylytic action of prazosin in the rat isolated aorta, role of cyclic GMP, 89, 525
- modulation of contractile responses in rat aorta in absence and presence of flunarizine, 86, 655
- pig, bioassay of prostacyclin and endothelium-derived relaxing factor release, 87, 685
- role in acetylcholine-induced relaxation in rat aorta and tissue levels of cyclic GMP, 85, 481
- role in atrial peptide-induced relaxation in pig pulmonary and renal artery *in vitro*, 91, 687
- role in effects of urotensin II in rat aortic strips, 91, 205
- role in recovery of prostacyclin synthesis in rabbit tissue after inhibition by aspirin, 91, 251
- role in the facilitatory effects of angiotensin I and II on noradrenergic transmission in the caudal artery of the rat, 87, 249
- role in the vasodilator action of rat calcitonin gene-related peptide, 91, 729
- vascular, influence of agonist-induced contractions and relaxations in rat aorta, 89, 819
- Endothelium dependent relaxant factors**, action in coronary arteries, dependence on magnesium ions, 91, 449
- Endothelium-dependent relaxation**, role of calcium-activated potassium channels, rabbit aortic strips, 92, 835
- Endothelium-derived inhibitory factor**, existence in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, 92, 381
- Endothelium-derived relaxing factor**, α<sub>2</sub>-adrenoceptor-mediated release in canine large arteries, 88, 767
- bioassay of release from porcine aortic endothelial cells, 87, 685
- effect on *in vitro* platelet aggregation, 90, 687
- inhibition of platelet aggregation in rabbit, 88, 411
- mediation of prostaglandin-sensitive ACh relaxation of rabbit isolated arteries, 87, 521
- pharmacological effects on human and rabbit platelets, 92, 181
- selectivity in smooth muscles, 92, 483
- vasodilator properties, role of nitric oxide, 92, 639
- Endotoxic shock**, effect of complement activation in rabbit, 84, 317
- role of prostaglandins and thromboxane in cats, 82, 281
- Endotoxin**, effect on pulmonary prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> removal in rabbits pretreated with cyclooxygenase inhibitors, 91, 721
- induction of damage in rat intestine, increased Paf formation, 92, 3
- induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in liver of mice, 81, 645
- induction of pulmonary platelet recruitment in guinea-pig, involvement of Paf, 92, 803
- Endotoxin shock**, canine model, 83, 433
- effect of volume expansion on cardiovascular response to naloxone in canine model, 83, 443
- effect on tissue histamine and histidine decarboxylase activity in cats, 89, 635
- effects of aprotinin in cats, 86, 399
- Endplate currents**, effect of primycin on amplitude in the garter snake, 81, 61
- effects of the interaction of hexamethonium with tubocurarine at rat neuromuscular junction, 81, 519
- Endplate ion channel**, kinetic analysis of blocking action of disopyramide and its optical isomers at the neuromuscular junction of the garter snake, 90, 299
- Endplate potentials**, effect of H<sub>1</sub>-receptor blocking drugs in frog sartorius muscles, 85, 747
- effect of sodium fluoride alone or in combination with theophylline or imidazole, and of forskolin and papaverine in frog, 92, 513
- effects of diacylglycerol and phorbol ester at mouse neuromuscular junction, 90, 327
- effects of lophotoxin in rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparations, 82, 667
- effects of T-17 and brevetoxin-B on giant axon of the squid and neuromuscular junctions of frog and rat, 89, 731
- frog sartorius muscles, effects of adenosine and its analogues, 84, 911
- Enflurane**, action on cholinergic transmission in identified *Aplysia* neurones, 89, 573
- effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- Enkephalin**, D-Ala<sup>2</sup>-D-Leu<sup>5</sup>, effect on opiate receptor density on 108CC15 neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid cells, 81, 169
- [D-Ala<sup>2</sup>-D-Leu<sup>5</sup>], effect on adenylate cyclase activity in rat striatum and vas deferens, 89, 109
- [D-Ala<sup>2</sup>-D-Leu<sup>5</sup>], effect on spontaneous and evoked dopamine release, in rat brain, 90, 641
- [D-Ala<sup>2</sup>-MePhe<sup>4</sup>-Gly<sup>5</sup>-ol], displacement of [P]-[D-Pen<sup>2</sup>, D-Pen<sup>3</sup>] enkephalin binding, 84, 927
- [D-Pen<sup>2</sup>, D-Pen<sup>3</sup>], effects on evoked field potentials in rat hippocampus, 91, 523
- [P]-[D-Pen<sup>2</sup>, D-Pen<sup>3</sup>], use as a highly selective ligand for the δ-binding site, 84, 927
- [Leu<sup>5</sup>], models for the evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, 85, 61
- [Met<sup>5</sup>] and [D-Ala<sup>2</sup>-Met<sup>5</sup>], induction of contractions in isolated mouse colon, 85, 861
- [Met<sup>5</sup>] and [Leu<sup>5</sup>], effects on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparations of newborn rat, 86, 95

- , [Met], effect of hypertension or hypotension on circulating levels in dogs, 91, 103
- , [Met], effect on release of ACh and a non-cholinergic transmitter from guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 85, 805
- , [Met], effect on withdrawal response to clonidine in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 85, 457
- , Met-, induction of hypotension and bradycardia in rabbits, effect of phenolamine, 83, 783
- , [Met], muscarinic receptor modulation of release of immunoreactive material from the bovine adrenal gland, 89, 713
- Enkephalinamide**, Met<sup>5</sup>, effect on synaptic transmission in cat sacral parasympathetic colonic ganglia, 92, 437
- Enkephalin analogues**, assessment of selectivity for binding at  $\delta$ -binding site, 83, 271
- , effect on atrial tension of electrically stimulated atria from lean and obese rats, 85, 513
- , effect on spontaneous reflex contractions of rat urinary bladder, 85, 717
- Enkephalins**, action via  $\delta$ -opioid receptor to inhibit pelvic nerve-evoked contractions of cat distal colon, 92, 291
- , effect on hypertensive response to physostigmine in the rat, 92, 197
- , effect on stimulation-induced contractions of rabbit ear artery ring segments, 86, 539
- , effect on synaptic transmission in cat sacral parasympathetic colonic ganglia, 92, 437
- , effects on neural discharge from carotid body arterial chemoreceptors *in vivo* in cats, 88, 889
- Enprofylline**, effect on human small airway preparations, 85, 29
- , effect on negative inotropic responses to 2-chloroadenosine *in vitro* and hypotensive response to adenosine *in vivo*, 81, 401
- Enteric neurones**, facilitatory effect of bicuculline in the guinea-pig isolated colon, 90, 31
- , involvement in the response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to metoclopramide, 88, 95
- , mammalian, effect of quinine on calcium-activated potassium conductance, 83, 3
- Enteric reflexes**, effect of CR 1409 in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 90, 753
- Entropy-enthalpy relationship**, drug-acetylcholine receptor interaction, 85, 889
- Environmental stimulation**, cardiovascular responses to, effect of adrenal demullation in conscious rats, 88, 943
- Enzymes**, induction and inhibition, study using tolbutamide, 81, 557
- EP 035**, action as a thromboxane receptor antagonist and prostacyclin mimetic, 87, 543
- EP 045**, effects on collagen-induced platelet aggregation *in vivo* in rats and guinea-pigs, 84, 425
- , inhibitory effects on human platelet aggregation *in vitro*, 84, 595
- EP 092**, inhibitory effects on human platelet aggregation *in vitro*, 84, 595
- EP 157**, action as a thromboxane receptor antagonist and prostacyclin mimetic, 87, 543
- Epidermal growth factor**, effect on recovery of prostacyclin synthesis by rabbit tissues after inhibition by aspirin, 91, 251
- , effect on the rate of sensitization to des-Arg<sup>9</sup>-bradykinin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 92, 257
- Epileptiform activity**, induced by bicuculline in hippocampal area CA3, inhibition by adenosine, 87, 695
- Epileptiform synaptic activity**, possible involvement of N-methyl-D-aspartate-receptor in rat hippocampus, 91, 815
- Epithelia**, rat, hypersensitivity reactions in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 85, 787
- Epithelial cells**, effect of removal on bradykinin-induced prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release in rat colon, 88, 3
- Epithelial integrity**, acceleration of recovery in rat gastric epithelium by 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 86, 837
- Epithelial ion transport**, modulation by neuropeptide Y, 88, 425
- Epithelium**, airway, effect on sensitivity to and contractile responses to histamine, 5-HT ACh, potassium or field stimulation in bovine trachea, 86, 685
- , effect of removal on the sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis to bronchodilator drugs, 89, 407
- , effect of removal on the responsiveness of guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle to bronchoconstrictors, 92, 231
- , effect of removal on the responsiveness of guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle to bronchoconstrictors, 92, 381
- , influence on responsiveness of guinea-pig isolated trachea to contractile and relaxant agonists, 87, 5
- , influence on the responsiveness of guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 501
- Epoxyprostanol** see **Prostaglandin** 85, 116
- Epoxyprostanol-prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>**, see U46619 91, 116
- Eradicator**, production of tetanic fade in rat isolated diaphragm, 89, 619
- Erection**, induced by injection of drugs into human corpus cavernosus penis, 87, 495
- Erythrocyte membranes**, human, effect of membrane-active agents on *E. coli* endotoxin binding, 83, 15
- Erythrocyte transketolase activity**, effect of MAO inhibitors and thiamin antagonists in rabbits, 86, 869
- Erythro-DL-1 (7-methylindan-4-yloxy)-3-isopropylaminobutan-2-ol** see ICI 118,551 81, 81
- Erythro-DL-1 (7-methylindan-4-yloxy)-3-isopropylaminobutan-2-ol** see ICI 118,551 84, 84
- Erythro-L-trichloroacetic acid**, effects on giant neurones of African giant snail, 86, 645
- Erythrosine**, photodynamic effects on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia coli, 83, 555
- Escherichia coli**, endotoxin, cardiovascular and metabolic effects in rats, 82, 289
- Escherichia coli endotoxin**, induction of shock, effects of aprotinin in cats, 86, 399
- Ethanol**, effect of calcium channel antagonists on anaesthetic potency in mice, 88, 909
- , effect of chronic and acute administration in rat isolated vas deferens, 88, 397
- , effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- , effect on time course of decay of miniature endplate currents at frog neuromuscular junction, 83, 477
- , induction of damage to gastric mucosa, acceleration of recovery by 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 86, 837
- , induction of gastric damage in rats, protective effects of suhasalazine, 92, 31
- Ethanolamine O-sulphate**, effect on GABA concentrations in rat brain, 91, 617
- Ethinyl oestradiol**, induction of hypertension in rats, 89, 685
- Ethoximide**, effect on high affinity choline uptake in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes, 84, 19
- Ethoxyethyltriethylammonium**, effects at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors, 90, 701
- Ethoxyethyltrimethylammonium bromide**, agonist potency at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptors in guinea-pig ileum, atria and bronchi, 85, 437
- Ethyl- $\beta$ -carboline-3-carboxylate**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan induced head-twitch response in mice, 86, 297
- 5'-N-ethylcarboxamide**, effect on morphine antinociception in rats, 83, 883
- 5'-N-ethyl-carboxamide adenosine**, effect on evoked endplate potentials and twitch tension in innervated frog sartorius muscle, 84, 911
- 5'-N-ethylcarboxamideadenosine**, effect on contractile response of smooth muscle in rabbit iris sphincter, 88, 197
- 5'-N-ethylcarboxamide adenosine**, effects in guinea-pig taenia coli, 81, 533
- N-ethylcarboxamideadenosine**, antagonist of the inhibitory effect of caffeine on electrically-stimulated brain slices, 83, 69
- 5'-(N-ethyl)carboxamideadenosine**, effect on epileptiform activity arising in hippocampal area CA3 in the rat, 87, 695
- 5'-N-ethylcarboxamideadenosine**, effects on glucagon secretion *in vitro* in isolated rat pancreas, 86, 565
- Ethylene diamine**, action in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig by release of endogenous GABA, 83, 169
- , bicarbonate-dependence of responses in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 90, 763
- Ethylene diamine-monocarbonate**, involvement in bicarbonate-dependence of responses to ethylenediamine in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 90, 763
- Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid**, effect on renin secretion in rat renal cortex, 89, 173
- Ethylene glycol-bis-( $\beta$ -amino-ethyl ether) N,N-tetraacetic acid**, effect on renin secretion in rat renal cortex, 89, 173
- 5-N-ethyl-5-hydroxytryptamine**, effect on contractile responses to 5-HT in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein, 86, 697
- Ethylisopropylamide**, selective inhibition of positive inotropic effect evoked by low concentrations of ouabain in rat isolated ventricles, 89, 533
- Ethylketocyclazine**, effect on spinal reflexes in the rabbit, 91, 579
- Ethylketocyclazodine**, antinociceptive effects, reversal by  $\beta$ -funaltrexamine in rats, 88, 867
- , effect on dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459
- , effect on responses of rat and cat spinal neurones, effects of benzomorphans, 83, 179
- , effect on stimulation-induced contractions of rabbit ear artery ring segments, 86, 539
- , effects on neural discharge from carotid body chemoreceptors *in vivo*, 88, 889
- , induction of diuresis in rats, effect of demullation, 89, 593
- N-ethylmaleimide**, effect of pretreatment on enhancement of NA release by phorbol esters in rabbit hippocampal slices, 92, 161
- N-ethylmaleimide**, effect on imipramine recognition sites and 5-HT uptake in rat brain, 85, 447
- , effect on the inhibitory action of adenosine receptor agonists on NA release in rabbit hippocampal slices, 90, 403
- , reduction of adenosine receptor mediated decreases in cyclic AMP accumulation in rat hippocampal slices, 86, 509
- 5-(N-ethyl-N-isopropyl)amide**, action on prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, 92, 857
- $\alpha$ -Ethyltryptamine**, effect on ejaculatory response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, 88, 827
- Ethynyl oestradiol**, effect on an *in vivo* model of thrombosis in the rat, 84, 243
- Etomidate**, electrophysiological studies of the effects on frog myelinated nerve fibres, 90, 7
- Etraneuronal uptake**, modulation of responses to isoprenaline in canine coronary arteries, 81, 637
- Evoked muscle response**, induced by catechol, characteristic of long-latency component, 83, 83
- Excitation-contraction coupling**,  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated in smooth muscle cells of rat saphenous vein, 84, 265
- , effects of tetraethylammonium and procaine in cat tracheal muscle, 83, 667
- Excitation-contraction coupling mechanisms**, investigation in dog ciliary muscle, 88, 629
- Excitatory amino acid antagonists**, comparison of actions at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurons of the isolated spinal cord of the rat, 91, 531
- Excitatory amino acids**, enhancement of binding of HK-801 to N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor in rat brain, 91, 403
- , induction of depolarizations in frog motoneurons, effect of D-amino-phosphonovaleric acid *in vitro*, 86, 19
- , pharmacological properties of responses of cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in rat cerebellar cells, 85, 297
- , responses of rat and cat spinal neurones, effect of benzomorphans, 83, 179
- , use to compare the pharmacological properties of L-glutamate binding and synaptic responses in rat brain, 86, 743
- Excitatory junction currents**, biphasic, production by field stimulation in rat anococcygeus muscle, 83, 751
- , effect of external calcium concentrations on amplitude in mouse vas deferens during narcotic withdrawal, 83, 863
- , glutamate-activated, aliphatic alcohol increased decay rate at crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 393
- , production by glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, 83, 387
- Excitatory junction potential**, effect of procaine and caffeine on amplitude in guinea-pig mesenteric artery, 84, 675
- , in relation to transmitter release in rabbit mesenteric arteries after treatment with  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 83, 537
- Excitatory junction potential amplitude**, effect of external calcium concentrations in narcotic tolerant mouse vas deferens, 83, 853
- Excitatory junction potentials**, effect of altered Ca

- concentrations on responses to clonidine or yohimbine in mouse vas deferens, **88**, 807
- , effect of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine in rabbit ear artery, **88**, 363
- , effect of NA in dog mesenteric vein, **81**, 479
- , effects of ATP and  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -methylene ATP in rabbit and guinea-pig mesenteric arteries, **86**, 777
- , effects of atropine and physostigmine in chicken rectum, **82**, 73
- , evoked by electrical field stimulation in dog ciliary muscle, **88**, 629
- , field stimulation-induced, effects of tyramine in perfused rabbit ear artery, **86**, 405
- , inhibition by ACh, effect of atropine and pirenzepine, **92**, 657
- , inhibition in guinea-pig saphenous artery by arylazido aminopropionyl adenosine triphosphate, **89**, 3
- Excitatory postsynaptic potentials**, effect on tricyclic antidepressants in rat hippocampal slices, **86**, 201
- , effects of injectable anaesthetics in lamprey reticulo-spinal neurones, **82**, 659
- , effects of opioids in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **85**, 805
- , effects of opioids on inhibition in cat parasympathetic colonic ganglia, **92**, 437
- , effects of pentobarbitone in neurones of guinea-pig olfactory cortex, **89**, 321
- Exocytosis**, effect of apomorphine in rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **92**, 909
- Exploratory behaviour**, effects of triazolobenzodiazepines in rats, **86**, 729
- Extensor digitorum longus**, rat, effect of dantrolene sodium, **81**, 351
- Extraneuronal uptake**, of catecholamines in rat heart, effect of thyroxine treatment, **87**, 337
- , of isoprenaline, effect of reserpine in rat atria, **86**, 287
- F**
- cis-Flupenthixol**, actions on dopamine receptors in rat substantia nigra, **81**, 631
- cis- $\alpha$ -Flupenthixol**, effect on twitch-inhibitory action of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, **83**, 871
- F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments**, effect on endotoxin-induced haemodynamic and haematological changes in rabbit, **84**, 317
- Famotidine**, antisecretory and antiulcer effects in the rat, **92**, 153
- , estimation of pK<sub>B</sub> values on gastric and guinea-pig isolated right atrium assays, **86**, 581
- Fast excitatory post synaptic currents**, alteration by barium in voltage-clamped amphibian sympathetic ganglion cells, **83**, 31
- Fasting**, effect on 5-HT metabolism in brain regions of rats, **83**, 357
- Fat cells**, antipolytic effect of EMD 28422, **84**, 625
- Fatty acids**, effect of deficiency on actions of bradykinin on rat colonic epithelia, **83**, 549
- Feet**, duck, pharmacological investigations of vasodilator nerves, **82**, 801
- Femoral arteries**, spontaneously hypertensive rats, effect of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine, **88**, 221
- Femoral artery**, determination of muscarinic receptor sub-type mediating vasodilatation, **84**, 3
- Femoral circulation**, effects of Bay K 8644 compared with noradrenaline in anaesthetized dogs, **88**, 369
- Fenoxetone**, effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **81**, 651
- Fendiline**, effect on calcium-induced contractions in guinea-pig taenia preparations, actions of salicylate, **83**, 211
- Fenfluramine**, induction of hyperthermia in rats, antagonism by some but not all 5-HT uptake inhibitors in rats, **81**, 651
- Fenoldopam**, influence in rat superior mesenteric vascular bed, **91**, 493
- Fenoterol**, antinociceptive actions in mice, **88**, 515
- , displacement of [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, **88**, 621
- , effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, **86**, 367
- , effect on human pregnant myometrium contractility, **89**, 515
- , induction of concentration-dependent relaxation of human isolated bronchial preparations, **81**, 611
- , induction of inhibitory responses in rat costal uterine muscle, effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, **84**, 463
- , relaxant effects on isolated ring preparations of dog coronary arteries, **81**, 637
- , use in experimental testing of Mackay's model for functional antagonism, **86**, 131
- Fentanyl**, antinociceptive effects, reversal by  $\beta$ -funaltrexamine in rat, **88**, 867
- , effect of diisopropylfluorophosphate on plasma: brain ratio and antinociception, **84**, 657
- , effect on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, **88**, 87
- , effect on spinal reflexes in rabbit, **91**, 579
- , effect on stress-induced corticosterone levels in neonatal rats, **91**, 119
- , effects on adenylate cyclase activity in rat striatum and vas deferens, **89**, 109
- , effects on the rate of action potential discharge of medullary respiratory neurones in anaesthetized rats, **89**, 67
- , induction of contractions in mouse isolated colon, **85**, 861
- FG 7142**, acute and chronic effects in mice, **83**, 951
- , effect of repeated administration on functions of drugs acting at different sites at the GABA benzodiazepine receptor complex, **88**, 507
- Field potentials**, effect of tricyclic antidepressants in rat hippocampal slice, **86**, 201
- Field stimulation**, effects on rat anococcygeus muscle, **83**, 751
- , induction of contractions in mouse isolated colon, **81**, 231
- , induction of contractions, influence of thiopentone in the presence of albumin in rabbit vascular smooth muscle, **82**, 643
- , membrane potential responses in rat isolated anococcygeus muscle, **86**, 711
- , responses of vas deferens of sexually immature rats, **82**, 25
- FK 33-824**, model for the evaluation of effects in guinea-pig ileum, **85**, 61
- FK33-824**, effect on evoked field potentials in rat hippocampus, **91**, 523
- Flare**, development after sensory neuropeptides in human skin, **92**, 781
- Flecainide**, comparison of *in vitro* and *in vivo* activity with BW A256C, **88**, 333
- , effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, **91**, 395
- Fluid transport**, effect of theophylline, choleragen and loperamide in rabbit ileum *in vitro*, **92**, 743
- Flunarizine**, effect on calcium-induced contractions in guinea-pig taenia preparations, action of salicylate, **83**, 211
- , effect on contractions induced by phenylephrine and prostaglandin F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub>  in rat aorta, **86**, 655
- , effect on general anaesthetic potency in mice, **88**, 909
- , effect on insensitivity of calcium-dependent endothelial stimulation in rat isolated aorta, **85**, 481
- , effect on responsiveness of rat aorta to clonidine in the absence of endothelial cells, **81**, 16
- , effects on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, **83**, 299
- Fluoride**, effect on mechanical and electrical activities of rat uterine smooth muscle in calcium-free medium, **82**, 735
- 6-Fluoronoradrenaline**, inhibitory effects, blockade by idazoxan in rat vas deferens, **86**, 141
- Flurothyl**, induction of seizures, effect on inhibition of GABA release from slices from regions of rat brain at various times, **92**, 13
- , induction of seizures, effect on rate of GABA synthesis in regions of rat brain, **92**, 5
- Fluoxetine**, effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rats, **81**, 651
- , effect on 5-HT syndrome and ejaculation in the rat, **87**, 639
- , effect on *p*-chloroamphetamine-induced behavioural syndrome in rats, **84**, 121
- , effect on release of endogenous 5-HT and 5-HIAA in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig isolated small intestine, **81**, 381
- Fluphenazine**, effect of chronic dosing on responses to substance P in rat cingulate neurones, **81**, 659
- , effect on Ca-induced contraction and oxytocin response in Ca-free medium in non-pregnant rat myometrium, **84**, 175
- , effect on twitch-inhibitory action of dopamine in rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, **83**, 871
- Flurazepam**, effect on responses of rat superior cervical ganglion to GABA, **83**, 57
- Flurbiprofen**, effect on the actions of diuretics on rat and rabbit kidney, **82**, 165
- Foetal localization**, of dexamethasone in rats, effect of malnutrition, **83**, 131
- , of dexamethasone in rats, effect of streptozotocin-diabetes, **83**, 139
- Foetoplacental vasculature**, human, conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II, **84**, 237
- Foetus**, sheep, effect of maternal ingestion of enalapril, **87**, 533
- , transplacental clearance of dexamethasone to mother in rats, **88**, 815
- , vascular resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, **88**, 301
- Food consumption**, effect of meptazinol, its enantiomers and N-methyl meptazinol in the rat, **88**, 689
- Food deprivation**, effect on 5-HT turnover in rat brain, **83**, 357
- , effect on plasma, liver and brain tryptophan and on brain 5-HT metabolism in the rat, **86**, 33
- Food intake**, effect of nicotine in unoperated rats, **82**, 233
- Forced expiratory volume**, effect of inhaled capsaicin in subjects with mild asthma, **81**, 113
- Forced swimming test**, potentiation of the effects of imipramine in mice, **85**, 463
- Force frequency relation**, effect of CGP 28392 in rat myocardium, **82**, 499
- Forebrain**, rat, hydrodynamic properties of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors after solubilization, **82**, 839
- Formalin**, effect on plasma levels of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rats, **90**, 727
- N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine**, effects in guinea-pig, pharmacological modulation, **89**, 349
- N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine**, induction of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemokinesis and release of granular enzymes, effects of phorbol esters, **86**, 533
- , induction of oedema in rabbit, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, **86**, 855
- Forsskolin**, effect on adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig lung homogenates, **87**, 37
- , effect on cyclic AMP levels and induction of relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, **81**, 665
- , effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat cerebral cortical slices, **84**, 249
- , effect on cyclic nucleotide concentrations and contractility of guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, **84**, 259
- , effect on electrical mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, **87**, 665
- , effect on endplate potentials from frog neuromuscular junction, **92**, 513
- , effect on ion transport in human colonic carcinoma cells, **86**, 3
- , effect on the isometric contraction of the isolated hemidiaphragm of the rat, **88**, 791
- , effects on cyclic nucleotide levels and tension responses of isolated papillary muscles of the rabbit, **81**, 151
- , effects on potassium-evoked release of vasopressin from rat neurohypophysis, **85**, 197
- , induction of relaxation of normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, **83**, 645
- , inhibition of responses in rat colon epithelium by calcium removal, **82**, 587
- , inhibitory effect on tetrodotoxin blockade of nerve conduction in frog sciatic nerve, **85**, 309
- , production of relaxation in strips of guinea-pig parenchyma, **86**, 465
- , relaxant effects in guinea-pig isolated trachea, influence of epithelium, **87**, 5
- , responses of rat blood vessels, effect of aging, **88**, 41
- FPL 52694**, inhibition of response to worm antigen in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, **85**, 787
- FPL 55712**, antagonism of vasoconstrictor actions of Paf in guinea-pig perfused hearts, **90**, 771
- , antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **87**, 443
- , blockade of vascular response of rat kidney to leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, **92**, 311
- , effect on contractions in guinea-pig lung parenchyma induced by ovalbumin or Paf-acether, **84**, 801

- , effect on LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, 90, 203
- , effect on release of thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, 85, 411
- , effect on vascular responses to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> in the conscious rat, 90, 431
- , effects on the action of *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, 89, 349
- , modulation of responses of guinea-pig airways contracted with arachidonic acid, 85, 421
- FR-34235**, effect on electrical activity of rabbit sino-atrial node, 88, 249
- Frontal cortex**, mouse, effect of anti-depressant drugs or electroconvulsive shock on 5-HT ligand-receptor binding, 83, 235
- Frustramide**, effect on isolated perfused kidney of rat and rabbit, 82, 165
- , effect on mesenteric blood flow and blood pressure in rat, 83, 363
- , effect on renin in rat kidney when prostacyclin synthesis is suppressed, 82, 493
- , effect on responses to angiotensin II in rat intestinal epithelia, 90, 393
- , hyperglycaemic and diuretic effects, action of probenecid in mice, 89, 307
- , induction of diuresis, effect of demedullation in rats, 89, 593
- $\beta$ -Funtaltrexamine**, determination of receptor selectivity of opioid agonists in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 86, 899
- , effect of acute application and pre-incubation on guinea-pig myenteric plexus, discrepancy between binding assays and bioassays, 85, 665
- , effect of pretreatment on the action of bremazocine on opioid receptors in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, 89, 245
- , reversal of the antinociceptive effect of opioid agonists in the rat, 88, 867
- Functional antagonism**, experimental testing of Mackay's model in isolated costo-uterus of the rat, 86, 131
- , separation from competitive antagonism in drug receptor interactions, 85, 271
- , unreliable method for quantifying agonism, 85, 655
- Functional interactant properties**, model for estimation in drugs with mixed agonist properties, 88, 639
- Functional pool**, 5-HT release *in vivo* in reserpinized rats, 84, 121
- Functional refractory periods**, protective effect of sulphapyrazone against coronary artery occlusion-induced shortening in the rat, 88, 141
- Fundus**, rat, involvement of calcium channels in contractile activity of neurotensin but not acetylcholine, 88, 837
- , rat, role for excitatory neurotensin receptors on smooth muscle in gastric motility, 84, 897
- Furmethide**, effects on the components of the cardiac muscarinic receptors, 92, 327
- [1-2-(3-furylmethyl)-5,9-dimethyl-2'-hydroxy-6,7-benzomorphan]** see Mr 2266 86,

## G

- G-25671**, *in vitro* inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation in the rat, 81, 31
- Galactose**, effects of neomycin on absorption across jejunum, 82, 673
- Galanin**, effects on smooth muscle preparations, 86, 241
- Gallamine**, action at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria *in vitro*, 86, 163
- , antagonist activity at neuronal muscarinic receptors attenuating parasympathetic nerve activity in cat lung, 86, 723
- , effect on contractions of guinea-pig airway smooth muscle, 88, 181
- , effect on muscarinic responses of rat superior cervical ganglion *in vitro*, 82, 817
- , effect on responses to ACh and carbachol in taenia of guinea-pig caecum, 83, 145
- , interaction with agonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in rabbit ear artery, 87, 733
- , potentiation of vagally mediated bronchospasm in guinea-pig, 83, 973
- Gallbladder**, dog, effects of gastrin and methacholine, 84, 347
- Gallopamil**, effect on responses to ACh and carbachol in taenia of guinea-pig caecum, 83, 145
- , effect on tension development and calcium influx in rat uterus, 87, 147
- , effect on uterine contractions in rat *in vivo* in relation to blood pressure and heart rate, 85, 263
- , effect on uterine, vascular and cardiac muscles from the rat, 85, 255
- Ganglion blocking drugs**, effect on stimulation of dopamine neurones of rat substantia nigra by nicotine, 85, 827
- Gas chromatography/mass spectroscopy**, identification of 6-oxo-prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> as a naturally occurring prostanoid generated by rat lung, 87, 327
- Gastrin** effect on oesophageal muscularis mucosae of cat, dog and American opossum, 83, 329
- Gastric acid**, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists on secretion in response to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361
- , effect of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonists on secretion in mouse isolated stomach, 86, 581
- , effect of indomethacin, piroxicam and prostanoids on secretion by rat isolated gastric mucosa, 86, 677
- , effect of inhibitors on secretion in an isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, 86, 571
- , effect of loxidine or ranitidine on secretion induced by histamine in the rat, 85, 843
- , effect of SCH 32651 on secretion in guinea-pig fundic mucosa, 83, 75
- , effect of sulphasalazine on secretion in rats with ethanol-induced gastric damage, 92, 31
- , effects of calcium channel blockers on secretion in rat *in vivo*, 89, 627
- , gastric-stimulated secretion, role of endogenous histamine, 86, 589
- , role of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors on secretion in isolated mouse stomach, 86, 601
- , role of putative neurotransmitters in effects of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on secretion in rats, 85, 213
- , stimulation of secretion in mouse isolated stomach by McN-A 343, pharmacological analysis of muscarinic receptors, 86, 609
- , vagal-stimulated secretion, pharmacological analysis of the inhibition by pirenzepine and atropine in mouse isolated stomach, 88, 291
- Gastric acid secretion**, effect on the formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of the rat, 90, 479
- Gastric cells**, rat, prostaglandin formation, 84, 871
- Gastric contractions**, vagally-induced in ferret, effect of angiotensin II, 82, 833
- Gastric damage**, ethanol-induced in rats, protective effects of sulphasalazine, 92, 31
- , oxotremorine-induced, effects of some antimuscarinic agents in rats, 82, 305
- Gastric emptying**, effect of famotidine and ranitidine in the rat, 92, 153
- , effect of prazosin in the rat, 82, 547
- , effects of calcium channel blocking drugs in rat *in vivo*, 89, 627
- , guinea-pig, effect of GR38032F, 91, 263
- , inhibition by tachykinin antagonists in the rat, 89, 453
- Gastric epithelium**, effects of 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on recovery of 'barrier' parameters after ethanol-induced damage in rats, 86, 837
- Gastric fundus**, rat, influence of  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin and trypsin on non-adrenergic non-cholinergic relaxation, 91, 171
- Gastric glands**, rabbit, effect of substituted benzimidazoles on H<sup>+</sup> secretion, 88, 389
- Gastric motility**, stimulation by systemic baclofen via central action in the rat, 89, 461
- Gastric mucosa**, effect of omeprazole on formation and release in guinea-pig, 91, 69
- , effect of U46619 or AH23848 on damage in the rat, 91, 23
- , failure of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and its analogues to prevent Paf-induced damage in rat, 90, 365
- , induction of necrosis by platelet activating factor in rats, 89, 415
- , rat, acid secretory responses to electrical field stimulation, 89, 361
- , rat, effect of carbenoxolone and deglycyrrhized liquorice on prostanoid synthesis *ex vivo*, 86, 693
- , stimulation of growth by plantain banana preparations, 82, 107
- Gastric mucosal barrier**, effects of 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on recovery after ethanol induced damage, 86, 837
- Gastric mucus**, effect of sulphasalazine on secretion in rats with ethanol-induced damage, 92, 31
- Gastric secretion**, effect of U46619 or AH23848 in the rat, 91, 23
- , effects of famotidine and ranitidine in the rat, 92, 153
- , stimulation by systemic baclofen via central action in the rat, 89, 461
- Gastric secretory function**, inhibitory action of 5-HT in rats, 87, 371
- Gastric ulceration**, stress-induced, effect of administration of central amino acid neurotransmitters in rats, 84, 619
- Gastrocnemius muscle**, rat, effects of dantrolene on force development in euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats, 92, 47
- Gastrointestinal damage**, endotoxin-induced, increased intestinal formation of Paf, 92, 3
- Gastrointestinal hormones**, renal effects in conscious rabbit and man, 91, 307
- Gastrointestinal propulsion**, effect of substance P and substance K in the rat, 86, 305
- Gastrointestinal tract**, bat and guinea-pig, responses to transmural and periantral nerve stimulation, 84, 587
- , dog, physiological role of dopamine, 88, 189
- Gastrointestinal transit**, inhibition by tachykinin antagonists in the rat, 89, 453
- GDP S see Guanosine-5'-(thiophosphate)trilithium salt 84,**
- Genetic heterogeneity**, histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptors in mouse vas deferens, 83, 723
- Gentamicin**, effects on bound calcium and contraction in guinea-pig atria, 86, 799
- , induction of pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615
- Gestation**, effects on mechanical properties of longitudinal and circular muscle tissues of rat myometrium, 86, 247
- Giant neurones**, effects of glutamic acid analogues in African giant snail, 86, 645
- Ginsenosides**, vascular effects *in vitro*, 82, 485
- Glaucoma**, possible use of ICI 118,551 for treatment, 83, 821
- Glibenclamide**, control of <sup>86</sup>Rb efflux from rat isolated pancreatic islets, 82, 689
- Glomerular filtration rate**, effect of nifedipine and diltiazem in rats, 84, 707
- Glucagon**, effect of adenosine, ATP and structural analogues on secretion from the perfused pancreas of rat *in vitro*, 83, 927
- , effect of 5'-N-ethylcarboxamidoadenosine on secretion *in vitro* in isolated rat pancreas, 86, 565
- Glucocorticoids**, blockade of inflammatory response and reduction of eicosanoid release in adrenalec-tomized and shamoperated rats, 87, 57
- , induction of vasocortin, associated with anti-inflammatory effects, 90, 443
- , interactions with general anaesthetics in rats, 82, 339
- Glucose**, effect of endotoxin on plasma levels in conscious rats, 82, 289
- , effect of nicotine on uptake in canine small intestine, 85, 797
- , effect of previous exposure to, on ATP and carbachol mobilization of calcium from pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells, 92, 281
- $\beta$ -Glucuronidase**, effect of phorbol esters on release in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 86, 533
- , induction of release from human basophil leukocytes, 85, 705
- Glutamate**, activation of currents at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, effect of aliphatic alcohols, 83, 393
- , effect of opioid compounds on release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices, 88, 87
- , effects on giant neurones of African giant snails, 86, 645
- , effects on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95
- , evoked release of dopamine in rat brain, effect of excitatory amino acid antagonist and an enkephalin analogue, 90, 641
- , induction of depolarizations in frog motoneurons, effect of D-aminophosphonovaleric acid *in vitro*, 86, 19
- , induction of excitation of rat cortical neurones, effect of oxazolidinones, 89, 219
- , induction of increase in intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration in isolated hippocampal neurones, 89, 191
- , induction of responses in crayfish neuromuscular

- junction, effect of TI-233, **86**, 105
- , synaptic responses at crayfish neuromuscular junction, effect of some depressant drugs, **83**, 387
- L-Glutamate**, action on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in rat cerebellum, **85**, 297
- , activation of kainate receptors on primary afferent C-fibres in rats, **87**, 345
- , effect at crayfish neuromuscular junction, inhibitory action of matrine, **82**, 523
- , effect of injectable anaesthetics on responses to and on spontaneous synaptic activity in lamprey reticulospinal neurones, **82**, 659
- , induction of depolarizations, effect of caroverine and diltiazem in frog spinal cord, **83**, 813
- L-Glutamate binding sites**, lack of correspondence with 2-amino-4-phosphonobutanoate-sensitive receptors in rat brain synaptic membranes, **86**, 743
- Glutamate channels**, blockade by TI-233 on crayfish neuromuscular junction, **86**, 105
- Glutamate-like transmitter**, pharmacological evidence for non-cholinergic synaptic excitation in rat striatum, **88**, 847
- Glutamate moiety**, role in binding of methotrexate to *Lactobacillus casei* dihydrofolate reductase, **81**, 309
- Glutamic acid**, effect on stress-induced gastric ulceration in rats, **84**, 618
- $\alpha$ -D-Glutamylglycine**, effect on non-cholinergic synaptic excitation in rat neostriatum, **88**, 847
- Glycerol**, abolition of stimulatory effects of cadmium ions in mouse diaphragm, **85**, 471
- , induction of acute renal failure, vascular reactivity, **81**, 69
- , induction of acute renal failure, pharmacokinetics and biliary excretion of bromsulphthalein, ouabain and taurocholic acid in rats, **83**, 773
- , induction of acute renal failure in the rat, effect of 8-phenyltheophylline, **88**, 205
- Glyceryl trinitrate**, induction of endothelium-dependent relaxations of rabbit coeliac artery, effect of gossypol, **92**, 237
- , inhibitory action in rat and guinea-pig smooth muscle, **91**, 421
- , vasodilator actions in rabbit aorta, mechanisms of haemoglobin inhibition, **89**, 563
- Glycine**, effect of RU5135 in rat optic nerve, **84**, 631
- , effect on respiratory frequency in brain-stem-spinal cord preparations of newborn rat, **86**, 95
- , effect on stress-induced gastric ulceration in rats, **84**, 618
- Glycine receptors**, antagonism by RU5135 in rats, **84**, 631
- Glycogen**, effect of intravenous infusion of phenylephrine in conscious fasted rabbits on liver levels, **89**, 55
- , reduction of depletion by a combination of metoprolol and dazmegrel after the onset of ischaemia in rats, **86**, 235
- Gonadotropin**, effect on hexobarbitone hydroxylase activity in Crl:CD-1 mice, **81**, 49
- Gossypol**, selective inhibition of endothelium-dependent relaxation, augmentation of relaxations by glyceryl trinitrate in rabbit coeliac artery, **92**, 237
- Gram-negative endotoxaemia**, use of (+)-propranolol in therapy, **83**, 15
- Granular enzyme secretion**, divergent effects of phorbol esters and a synthetic diacylglycerol in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **91**, 557
- Granule exocytosis**, from human polymorphonuclear neutrophils, stimulation by arachidonic acid, **91**, 641
- Great Britain**, third report on the organization of pharmacology, **87**, 463
- GR 38032F**, effect on raised dopaminergic activity in the mesolimbic system of the rat and marmoset brain, **92**, 881
- GR38032F**, effect on gastric emptying in the guinea-pig, **91**, 263
- Growth**, uterine, study of the effect of a single dose of tamoxifen in the rat, **92**, 429
- GTP S** see **Guanosine-5'-(thiotriphosphate) tetralithium salt**, **84**
- Guanabenz**, renal responses in rabbits, **84**, 715
- Guanethidine**, blockade of nonadrenergic component of electrically evoked contraction in dog mesenteric artery, **87**, 478
- Guanethidine**, effect of chemical destruction of adrenergic neurones on cholinergic mechanisms in adult rat sympathetic ganglia, **82**, 827
- , effect of responses of dog cerebral arteries to electrical stimulation, **92**, 901
- , effect on actions of nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium in cat urinary bladder, **83**, 347
- , effect on actions of substance P and substance K on gastrointestinal propulsion in the rat, **86**, 305
- , effect on cysteamine-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, **82**, 791
- , effect on electrically stimulated vasoconstrictor responses in the duck, **82**, 801
- , effect on Evans blue extravasation in rat hind paw after thermal injury, **82**, 217
- , effect on gallamine potentiation of vagally-mediated bronchoconstriction, **83**, 973
- , effect on responses of hyoscine-treated guinea-pig isolated trachealis to nicotine or transmural stimulation, **90**, 733
- , effect on responses of pig renal artery to transmural stimulation in the presence of prazosin and propranolol, **84**, 879
- , effect on the actions of tyramine on NA outflow and electrical responses induced in rabbit ear artery by field stimulation, **86**, 405
- , effect on transmitter release in the absence of stimulation of rabbit mesenteric artery, **83**, 537
- Guanfacine**, interactions with noradrenaline vasoconstrictor response in rat superior mesenteric arterial bed, **89**, 779
- Guanidine**, effect on NA release from cat splenic slices, **84**, 299
- N-(2-guandimethoxy)-5-isquinoline sulphonamide** see **HA-1004**, **87**
- Guanine nucleotide**-sensitive muscarinic receptors, rat myocardium, **82**, 853
- Guanine proteins**, association with soluble muscarinic acetylcholine receptors from rat heart, effect on pirenzepine affinities, **87**, 307
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, effect on BRL 34915-induced  $^{86}\text{Rb}^{+}$  efflux in guinea-pig portal vein, **91**, 569
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, 8-bromo-cyclic, effects on electrical and mechanical activities of the rat tail artery, **86**, 117
- , 8-bromocyclic, induction of relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, **81**, 665
- , 8-bromo-, in relation to nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced vasodilatation, **84**, 393
- , cyclic, effect of ACh and phenylephrine on tissue levels in rat aorta with endothelium, **85**, 481
- , cyclic, effect of ACh on concentrations in rubbered tissues of rat aorta, **89**, 819
- , cyclic, effect of isoprenaline, terbutaline and forskolin on concentrations in guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, **84**, 259
- , cyclic, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on concentrations in isolated airway smooth muscle, **92**, 673
- , cyclic, effects of forskolin, isoprenaline, sodium nitroprusside and electrical stimulation on levels in rabbit isolated papillary muscles, **81**, 151
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, increases in smooth muscle during vasorelaxation induced by ACh and sodium nitroprusside but not by calcitonin gene-related peptide, **91**, 729
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, inhibition of increased level in rat isolated aorta evoked by B-HT 920, **83**, 903
- , cyclic, in relation to nitroglycerine- and isoprenaline-induced vasodilatation, **84**, 393
- , cyclic, mediation of nitroglycerine-induced biphasic relaxation in vascular smooth muscle of rat aorta, **81**, 387
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, rabbit aorta content after atriopeptin II, effect of M&B 22, 948 or haemoglobin, **89**, 557
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, relationship between levels and coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats, **84**, 139
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, role in the modulation by endothelium of the adrenergic action of prazosin in the rat isolated aorta, **89**, 525
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, mediation of neurogenic relaxation in the bovine retractor penis muscle, **81**, 665
- , N $^{\circ}$ -2'-dibutyl, effect on deep body temperature in rabbits, **81**, 583
- Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, cyclic, effect on the vulnerability of rat isolated hearts to ventricular fibrillation, **85**, 621
- , cyclic, properties of responses to excitatory amino acids in rat cerebellar cells, **85**, 297
- Guanosine-5'-O-(2-thiotriphosphate) tritillium salt**, effect on fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to  $\text{C}5\text{a}_{\text{defArg}}$ , **84**, 63
- Guanosine 5' [gamma-thio] triphosphate**, dual regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in neutrophil membranes, **91**, 715
- Guanosine-5'-O-(3-thiotriphosphate) tetralithium salt**, effect on fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to  $\text{C}5\text{a}_{\text{defArg}}$ , **84**, 63
- Guanosine triphosphate**, role in opioid inhibition of adenylate cyclase in rat striatum and vas deferens, **89**, 109
- Guanylyl imidodiphosphate**, effects on body temperature and behaviour in rabbits, **81**, 583
- Guanylyl nucleotide-binding regulatory protein**, role in heterologous desensitization of adenosine  $\text{A}_2$  receptors, in human platelets, **90**, 501
- 5'-Guanylylimidodiphosphate**, inhibition of high affinity binding of soluble muscarinic receptors to [ $^3\text{H}$ ]-muscarinic receptors in rat myocardium, **82**, 853
- Guinea-pig**, heart, positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of trypsin and other proteolytic enzymes, **92**, 55
- Gut motility**, mechanism of stimulation by BRL 24924 in guinea-pig ileum, **91**, 77

## H

- HA-1004**, effect on carbachol-induced contractions in circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach in the presence and absence of Ca, **87**, 15
- Haem arginate**, effect of repeated intravenous administration on hepatic metabolism of foreign compounds in rats and dogs, **90**, 661
- Haemocoagulation**, induction in rats by platelet activating factor, **89**, 415
- Haemodynamic effects**, angiotensin II-induced, effect of calcium antagonists in anaesthetized cats, **82**, 51
- , induction by endotoxin in cats, effects of aprotinin, **86**, 299
- , tolmesoxide-induced in dogs, **89**, 313
- Haemoglobin**, effect on atriopeptin II-induced relaxation of rabbit aorta, **89**, 557
- , effect on cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels and relaxation in bovine retractor penis muscle, **81**, 665
- , effect on relaxations induced by vascular relaxants in smooth muscle, **87**, 713
- , human, increased oxygen affinity by substituted benzaldehydes, **82**, 397
- , inhibition of the anti-aggregatory effects of guanylate cyclase stimulants, **90**, 687
- , mechanisms of inhibition of relaxation of rabbit aorta induced by nitrovasodilators, nitric oxide or bovine retractor penis inhibitory factor, **89**, 563
- Haemoglobin-oxygen affinity**, effect of increase on myocardial function in erythrocyte-perfused rabbit heart *in vitro* and myocardial infarct size in the dog, **89**, 183
- Haemolysis**, of caprine and bovine erythrocytes, production by Cremophor EL and 3-methylindole, **82**, 809
- Haemorrhagic shock**, comparison of cardiovascular effects of meptazinol and naloxone in rats and cats, **86**, 43
- , protective action of allopurinol in an experimental model, **89**, 149
- Haloperidol**, actions on dopamine receptors in rat substantia nigra, **81**, 631
- , effect of chronic treatment on some cardiovascular parameters in cats, **86**, 739
- , effect of pretreatment on dopamine receptor mediation of spinal antinociception in the rat, **90**, 15
- , effect on actions of carbamazepine injected into rat periaqueductal gray, **83**, 493
- , effect on antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior prefrontal nucleus, **92**, 769
- , effect on excitatory responses of phenylephrine or LY 171555 in rat cerebral cortex, **86**, 483
- , effect on responses of action potentials of embryonic chick sensory neurones to amines, **82**, 557
- , effect on the actions of dopamine or bromocriptine on colonic motility in dogs, **82**, 35
- , effect on twitch-inhibitory action of dopamine in

- rabbit isolated rectococcygeus muscle, 83, 871
- , effect on ventilatory responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia in mice, 85, 133
  - , inhibition of dopamine-induced amylase secretion from rat parotid salivary gland, 89, 473
- [PH]-haloperidol**, binding studies in whole rat brain and striatum, 88, 231
- , binding studies in whole rat brain and striatum, 88, 231
- Halothane**, effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparation, 88, 747
- , prolongation of inhibitory post-synaptic currents in CA1 pyramidal cells in rat hippocampus, 85, 675
- Harmaline alkaloids**, inhibition of calcium channels in vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, 89, 367
- Harmaline**, effect on thiamin status of rabbits, 86, 869
- , inhibition of calcium channels in vascular and intestinal smooth muscles, 89, 367
- Head-twitch**, 5-HT-mediated, effect of antidepressant drugs or electroconvulsive shocks in mice, 83, 235
- , 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, modulation by drugs acting at GABA and related receptors, 86, 297
- Head-twitch behaviour**, effect of selective 5-HT receptor agonists and antagonists in mice and rats, 84, 743
- , 5-HTP-induced, effects of anticonvulsant drugs in comparison with electroconvulsive shock in mice, 84, 337
- Head twitch behaviours**, 5-HT-receptor mediated, effect of chronic 5-HT<sub>1</sub> agonist and antagonist drugs in mice, 89, 377
- Heart**, bovine, effects of phenylephrine in the presence of propranolol on force of contraction, slow inward current and cyclic AMP content, 82, 223
- , cat, antimuscarinic action of quinidine, 81, 103
  - , cat, effects of SK&F9319 at histamine H<sub>1</sub>- and H<sub>2</sub>-receptors, 83, 427
  - , cat, inhibition of sodium pump by DPI 201-106, 91, 3
  - , guinea-pig and rat, sodium load and high affinity ouabain binding, 84, 685
  - , guinea-pig, antagonism of A<sub>1</sub>-purinoceptors by 1,3-dipropyl-8-(2-amino-4-chlorophenyl) xanthine, 85, 291
  - , guinea-pig, direct binding studies on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 92, 755
  - , guinea-pig, effect of erythrosin B on ouabain binding in Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase and on glycoside induced contractility, 85, 327
  - , guinea-pig, effect of oxmetidine on transmembrane calcium flux, 85, 923
  - , guinea-pig, interaction between histamine and ouabain on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 85, 21
  - , guinea-pig, interactions of amrinone with endogenous adenosine, 87, 623
  - , guinea-pig isolated, cardiac hypoxia and subsequent reoxygenation, sensitivity to L-arginine methylester, 87, 649
  - , guinea-pig isolated, effects of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor agonists on cardiac anaphylaxis, 90, 459
  - , guinea-pig perfused, antagonism of Paf-induced vasoconstriction by selective Paf receptor antagonists, 90, 771
  - , human, characterization and localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes, 92, 299
  - , human, relationship between negative inotropic effects of verapamil enantiomers and binding to putative calcium channels, 84, 811
  - , human, relationship between  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors and calcium channels in ventricular myocardium, 90, 447
  - , rabbit, ability of ICI 118,551 or timolol to block activation of isoprenaline-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity, 83, 821
  - , rabbit and frog, electrophysiological effects of diclofenur on atrial muscle, 90, 717
  - , rabbit, effect of adenosine on release of prostacyclin at normal and low pH, 85, 557
  - , rabbit, electrophysiological effects of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 83, 419
  - , rabbit isolated, electromechanical effects of bepridil, 81, 41
  - , rat and guinea-pig, actions of ouabain, comparisons, 82, 135
  - , rat, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on reperfusion arrhythmias and NA release, 84, 9
  - , rat, effect of agonists on the components of muscarinic receptor, 92, 327
  - , rat, effect of amiodarone on digoxin levels, 92, 553
  - , rat, effect of calcium antagonists in anaesthetized rats, 83, 299
  - , rat, effect of chronic administration of amitriptyline or mianserin on adrenoceptors, 85, 635
  - , rat, effect of ionic strength on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 88, 451
  - , rat, effect of sulphapyrazone in ischaemia and reperfusion, 83, 221
  - , rat, 5-HT- and 5-carboxamidotryptamine-induced changes in anaesthetized cats, 87, 417
  - , rat, identification of purinoceptors, 90, 219
  - , rat, isolated, effect of carbachol or cyclic GMP on ventricular fibrillation thresholds, 85, 621
  - , rat, isolated, effects of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blockade on neurally-evoked overflow of NA, 81, 475
  - , rat, isolated perfused, affinity and efficacy of methacholine stereoisomers in muscarinic inhibition of [PH]-NA release, 84, 477
  - , rat, isolated perfused, mediation by leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> of Paf-induced vasoconstriction, 88, 595
  - , rat, metabolic requirements for the release of endogenous NA during myocardial ischaemia and anoxia, 90, 43
  - , rat perfused, determination of presynaptic K<sub>A</sub> values of methacholine and pilocarpine, 84, 35
  - , rat, propylbenzylcholine mustard selectivity for low affinity muscarinic receptors, 88, 63
  - , rat, protective, effect of sulphapyrazone against coronary artery occlusion-induced shortening of myocardial refractory period, 88, 141
- Heart cells**, rat, recovery of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors and cyclic AMP response after long term treatment with  $\beta$ -blockers, 82, 745
- Heart failure**, acute, role for dopexamine in treatment, 85, 599
- Heart membranes**, effects of cations on dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites, 88, 857
- Heart rate**, antigen-induced decrease, comparison of effects of meptazinol, pentazocine, morphine and naloxone in rats, 84, 469
- , changes following coronary artery ligation, effect of morphine, 90, 537
  - , comparison of effects of dopexamine and dopamine in dogs, 85, 609
  - , differences in responses to peripherally administered GABA as influenced by basal conditions and type of anaesthesia in guinea-pig, 88, 659
  - , effect of ACC-7513 in hypertensive rats, 84, 793
  - , effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor agonists in the pithed rat, 90, 61
  - , effect of amiodarone in guinea-pig heart, 82, 275
  - , effect of angiotensin II on changes induced by vagal stimulation in anaesthetized ferret, 82, 833
  - , effect of calcium antagonists in rat *in vivo*, 85, 263
  - , effect of chronic haloperidol treatment in cats, 86, 737
  - , effect of *E. coli* endotoxin in conscious rats, 82, 289
  - , effect of histamine in anaesthetized dogs, 92, 445
  - , effect of inhaled capsaicin in subjects with mild asthma, 81, 113
  - , effect of meptazinol or naloxone in rats and cats following haemorrhagic shock, 86, 43
  - , effect of  $\beta$ -methyl carbacyclin and prostacyclin in dog and monkey, 85, 547
  - , effect of metoprolol or propranolol in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats, 91, 711
  - , effect of quazodone and isobutyl methylxanthine in rats, 84, 139
  - , effect of RX 781094 on responses to clonidine in rats, 83, 657
  - , effect of verapamil stereoisomers in conscious rats, 89, 137
  - , effect on action of prenatolol on regional myocardial blood flow and function during coronary stenosis in dogs, 83, 203
  - , effects of injections of arginine vasopressin into the nucleus tractus solitarius in conscious rats, 90, 531
  - , effects of propranolol or prazosin in dogs and pigs, 82, 717
  - , guinea-pig isolated cardiac preparations, influence of optical isomers of naloxone, 88, 733
  - , interactions of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists and thyroid hormones in control in dogs, 86, 393
  - , relationship between the effects of diltiazem and the serum concentrations in the rat, 91, 735
  - , resting, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists in the rabbit, 84, 645
  - , resting, effect of adrenal demullation in conscious rats, 88, 943
- Hearis**, guinea-pig isolated, electrophysiological mechanisms for the antiarrhythmic action of mexiletine, 86, 805
- Heidenhain pouches**, gastric acid responses following meals in dogs, 84, 347
- HeLa cells**, action of digoxin antibodies on digoxin disposition and effects, 84, 157
- Helium**, high pressure on effect of octanol on the affinity of [PH]-acetylcholine for its receptor in *Torpedo*, 83, 305
- Hemicholinium**, effect on actions of nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347
- , effect on [PH]-choline in foetal rat brain, 83, 89
- Hemicholinium-3**, effect on ACh output and foetal resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, 88, 301
- , effect on evoked ACh release in human isolated colonic muscle, 88, 307
  - , interactions with general anaesthetics in rats, 82, 339
  - , prevention of local anaesthetic-induced antinociception in rodents, 92, 711
- Heparin**, effect of addition to platelet-rich plasma on the action of platelet-activating factor, 83, 625
- , effect on endotoxin-induced pulmonary recruitment in guinea-pig, 82, 803
- Hepatic blood flow**, estimation from infusion of indocyanine green in anaesthetized cats, 91, 651
- Hepatic drug metabolism**, effect of haem arginate in rats and dogs, 90, 661
- Hepatocytes**, rat, effects of NA, vasopressin and angiotensin on Na-K pump, 86, 151
- , rat, effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on glycogenolysis, 86, 491
- Herring gull**, studies of postsynaptic  $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors in vascular system, 89, 477
- Hexahydrodiphenyl**, assessment of affinity at atrial or ileal muscarinic receptors, 90, 701
- Hexamethonium**, action against the discriminative effect of nicotine in rats, 90, 239
- , action on rat submandibular ganglia, 89, 583
  - , effect on ACh-induced electrical noise in guinea-pig trachealis, 83, 227
  - , effect on ACh output and foetal resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, 88, 301
  - , effect on antidromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in rats, 84, 637
  - , effect on cardiovascular responses to peripheral administration of GABA in guinea-pig, 88, 659
  - , effect on cysteamine-induced contractions in guinea-pig ileum, 82, 791
  - , effect on electrical and mechanical response of guinea-pig anal sphincter to field stimulation, 86, 427
  - , effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787
  - , effect on neurotensin-evoked release of GABA and ACh in guinea-pig ileum, 90, 545
  - , effect on responses of guinea-pig distal colon to GABA or (-)-baclofen, 84, 883
  - , effect on responses of hyoscine-treated guinea-pig isolated trachealis to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 90, 733
  - , effect on responses of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae to vagal and field stimulation, 84, 93
  - , effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurons to nicotine, 90, 167
  - , effect on spontaneous activity in cat urinary bladder, 83, 347
  - , effect on time course of synaptic currents in rat submandibular ganglion cells, 82, 623
  - , induction of hypotension, effect on circulating levels of [Met] enkephalin and catecholamines in dogs, 91, 103
  - , interaction with tubocurarine on rat neuromuscular junction, 81, 519
  - , production of tetanic fade in rat isolated diaphragm, 89, 619
- 5-(N,N-hexamethylene)amiloride**, action on prostacyclin synthesis in rat aortic rings, 92, 857
- Hexanol**, effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747
- Hexobarbitone**, androgenic repression of metabolism and action in Crl:CD-1 mice, 81, 49



- Hexobendine**, effect on the inhibitory action of adenosine and 5'-N-ethylcarboxamideadenosine in human lung fragments, **83, 337**
- Hexosamine**, effects of plantain banana preparations on levels in rat gastric mucosa, **82, 107**
- High performance liquid chromatography**, measurement of release of dopamine and dihydroxyphenylacetic acid from rat isolated striatum, **83, 741**
- High pressure**, interactions with alphaxalone/alphadolone and methohexitone in tadpoles, effect on anaesthetic potency, **89, 299**
- Hind paw**, rat, role of substance P in development of oedema after thermal injury, **82, 217**
- Hindquarters**, cat, mediation of venoconstriction by post-junctional  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, **92, 121**
- Hippocampal slices**, investigation of correspondence between L-glutamate binding sites in synaptic membranes and 2-amino-4-phosphonobutanoate-sensitive receptors, **86, 743**
- , rat, effects of psychomimetic agents on NMDA-receptor mediated synaptic responses, **91, 547**
- , rat, treatment with N-ethylmaleimide selectively reduces adenosine receptor-mediated decrease in cyclic AMP accumulation, **86, 509**
- Hippocampus**, guinea-pig, baclofen activation of voltage-dependent and 4-aminopyridine sensitive potassium conductance in pyramidal cells, **84, 833**
- , guinea-pig, characterization of pre- and post-synaptic actions of (-)-baclofen *in vitro*, **84, 843**
- , guinea-pig, possible involvement of potassium conductance in the action of GABA, **86, 515**
- , mouse, effect of anticonvulsants on high affinity choline uptake in synaptosomes, **84, 19**
- , rabbit, effect of nomifensine and 6-nitroquipazine on 5-HT uptake and release, **88, 677**
- , rabbit, effects of phorbol esters on evoked NA release, **92, 161**
- , rat, bicuculline-induced epileptiform activity, inhibition by adenosine, **87, 695**
- , rat, differential antagonism of responses to selective opioid receptor agonists by bremazocine, **91, 523**
- , rat, effect of caffeine on electrophysiological properties of pyramidal cells, **85, 163**
- , rat, effect of chronic administration of amitriptyline or mianserin on adrenoceptors, **85, 635**
- , rat, effect of muscarinic ligands on electrical activity, **82, 431**
- , rat, effect of pyrioxin on concentrations of ACh, **90, 561**
- , rat, effect of repeated electroconvulsive shock on GABA synthesis and release, **92, 19**
- , rat, effect of selective lesions of 5-hydroxytryptaminergic fibres on behavioural and adrenocortical responses to nicotine, **89, 341**
- , rat, frequency-dependent blockade of field potentials in slices, **86, 201**
- , rat, glutamate-induced increase in intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  in hippocampal neurones, **89, 191**
- , rat, microiontophoretic study of action of opiate receptor agonists, **83, 763**
- , rat, potency of EMD 28422 at adenosine receptors, **84, 625**
- , rat, potency of GABA receptor agonists and antagonists in rat nervous system, **87, 677**
- , rat, prolongation of inhibitory postsynaptic currents by pentobarbitone, halothane and ketamine in CA1 neurones, **85, 675**
- His-bundle electrogram**, effect of bepridil on conduction time in rabbit isolated hearts, **81, 41**
- Histamine**, ability of substance P antagonists to induce release in guinea-pig isolated taenia coli, **83, 449**
- , and analogues, effects on guinea-pig and rat colon *in vitro*, **88, 501**
- , apomorphine-induced inhibition of release in rat peritoneal mast cells, **88, 457**
- , bronchoconstrictor potency after administration of leukotrienes by aerosol or intravenously in guinea-pig, **87, 741**
- , comparison of secretion from peritoneal mast cells from rat and hamster, **81, 693**
- , contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated bronchi, **86, 367**
- , cyclic AMP response in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, role of calcium, **91, 213**
- , determination of receptor constants in guinea-pig isolated right atrium using E1309, **87, 211**
- , effect of ACC-7513 in rabbit aorta strips, **84, 789**
- , effect of calcium antagonists on secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells, **83, 899**
- , effect of 1,4-dithiothreitol on responses of guinea-pig ileum, **90, 263**
- , effect of inhibitors of diacylglycerol kinase and diacylglycerol lipase on release from rat peritoneal mast cells, **92, 597**
- , effect of interaction with ouabain on ventricular fibrillation threshold in guinea-pig heart, **85, 21**
- , effect of local anaesthetics on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig caecum, **92, 733**
- , effect of nedocromil sodium on release from mast cells of *Ascaris*-sensitive monkeys, **85, 323**
- , effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on release by antigen and ionophore from fragmented guinea-pig lung, **82, 871**
- , effect of ouabain on secretion induced by compound 48/80 in rat mast cells, **82, 423**
- , effect of prednisolone and ketotifen on release in rat isolated lungs, **86, 627**
- , effect of SCH 32651 on secretory responses of guinea-pig isolated fundic mucosa, **83, 75**
- , effect on adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig lung homogenates, **87, 37**
- , effect on autonomic responses of isolated, innervated guinea-pig trachea, **88, 239**
- , effect on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **90, 459**
- , effect on constrictor responses of rat microvessels to noradrenaline, **83, 635**
- , effect on dog tracheal vascular resistance, **92, 703**
- , effect on guinea-pig stomach: excitation of smooth muscle and inhibition of transmitter release, **91, 839**
- , effect on [ $^3$ H]-tiodine binding to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, **86, 475**
- , effect on human small airway preparations, **85, 29**
- , effect on mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation, **83, 293**
- , effect on oesophageal muscularis mucosae of cat, dog and American opossum, **83, 329**
- , effect on pig renal artery, **84, 879**
- , effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, **86, 95**
- , effect on the action of BRL34915 on guinea-pig isolated trachealis, **89, 395**
- , effect on the action of carbachol on formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of rats, **90, 479**
- , effect on the hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate or phosphatidic acid in dog tracheal smooth muscle, **86, 191**
- , release from rat mast cells by cyclic AMP-independent cell surface action, potentiation by adenosine, **85, 3**
- , enhanced sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachea after epithelium removal, **87, 501**
- , evaluation of interaction with adenosine on inositol phosphate accumulation in guinea-pig cerebral cortex slices, **91, 661**
- , gastric acid response in guinea-pig isolated and enriched parietal cells, effect of SCH 28080, **88, 19**
- , induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of gallamine, **83, 973**
- , induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, effect of labetalol, **91, 487**
- , induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of vanadate, **92, 173**
- , induction of catecholamine secretion from cultured, bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, effects of opioid peptides and morphine, **89, 327**
- , induction of contractions and increases in calcium uptake, effect of verapamil and sodium nitroprusside in rabbit and rat aorta and guinea-pig taenia coli, **81, 393**
- , induction of contractions, effects of organic calcium antagonists in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **82, 727**
- , induction of contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **86, 619**
- , induction of contractions and relaxations in rubbed and intact rat aorta, influence of vascular endothelium, **89, 819**
- , induction of endothelium-dependent relaxation in isolated arteries of the dog, **81, 301**
- , induction of inositol phospholipid breakdown in the longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **85, 499**
- , induction of release in mast cells by thapsigargin or thapsigargin in rat or guinea-pig, **85, 705**
- , induction of release in human mast cells by ionophore A 23187, **92, 635**
- , induction of secretion by ionophore A23187, effect of alteration of transmembrane sodium and potassium gradients, **85, 819**
- , induction of skin weals on human skin, effect of prostaglandin  $D_2$ , **87, 357**
- , induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, **83, 449**
- , induction of sodium-dependent non-specific desensitization of guinea-pig ileum, **90, 347**
- , induction of spasm in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, effect of verapamil, **81, 499**
- , induction of spasm in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, effect of nifedipine, **84, 861**
- , induction of tracheal and bronchial muscle contraction in guinea-pig, effect of maturation on diphenhydramine antagonism, **83, 697**
- , inhibition of IgE-dependent release from human dispersed lung mast cells by anti-allergic drugs and salbutamol, **90, 421**
- , inhibition of release in human lung fragments, characterization of responsible adenosine receptor, **83, 337**
- , interactions with Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig trachealis, **86, 171**
- , *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses in cat airways, **84, 309**
- , parallel secretion with 5-HT from rat mast cells stimulated by vasoactive peptides and compound 48/80, **81, 227**
- , positive inotropic effects in anaesthetized dogs, **92, 445**
- , potency in inducing contractions in guinea-pig isolated trachea, effect of epithelium, **87, 5**
- , potentiation of responses in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle by 1,4-dithiothreitol, **87, 191**
- , regional differences of reactivity in dog portal vein, **90, 355**
- , release from guinea-pig lung strip in response to ovalbumin challenge, effect of methylation inhibitors, **92, 683**
- , release from skin by substance P, lack of involvement in vasodilatation in the axon reflex in humans, **88, 741**
- , responses of dog isolated mesenteric arteries, effect of aging, **89, 769**
- , responses of rabbit blood vessels, effect of neuropeptide Y, **83, 519**
- , responsiveness of the aortae of hypertensive rats, **90, 147**
- , role in control of gastric acid secretion in isolated stomach preparation of the mouse, **86, 571**
- , sensitivity of longitudinal smooth muscle in guinea-pig colon and ileum, **85, 377**
- , spasmogenic action in guinea-pig isolated trachea, **83, 227**
- , stimulation by phenolphthalein of formation in rat intestine, **81, 347**
- , stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, characterization of involved histamine receptors, **85, 877**
- , stimulation of inositol phospholipid breakdown in slices of guinea-pig cerebral cortex, effect of temperature, **90, 175**
- , study of the role in rat uterotrophic responses, **89, 251**
- , tissue levels in feline endotoxin shock, **89, 635**
- Histamine agonists**, cyclic AMP responses in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, role of calcium, **91, 213**
- Histamine  $H_2$  antagonists**, effect on gastric secretion and emptying in the rat, **92, 153**
- Histamine  $H_2$ -receptor**, analysis of anomalous  $pK_a$  values on mouse isolated stomach assay, **86, 581**
- , effect of agonists and antagonists on binding of [ $^3$ H]-tiodine to homogenates of guinea-pig lung parenchyma, **86, 475**
- , mediation of relaxation of parenchymal lung strip preparation of the guinea-pig, **86, 465**
- , stimulation of adenylate cyclase in guinea-pig lung, **87, 37**
- Histamine  $H_1$  receptor agonists**, effect of 1,4-dithiothreitol on efficacy and affinity in the longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **90, 263**
- Histamine  $H_1$ -receptor agonists**, effect on histamine-induced inositol phospholipid breakdown in guinea-pig ileum, **85, 499**
- Histamine  $H_2$ -receptor agonists**, effect on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated heart, **90, 459**
- , effects on stimulation of cyclic AMP in rabbit

- cerebral cortical slices, 85, 877  
 —, mediation of breakdown of inositol phospholipids in guinea-pig brain, regional variation, 89, 809
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptor antagonist** effects on frog sartorius neuromuscular junction, 85, 747  
 —, effects on stimulation of cyclic AMP in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, 85, 877
- Histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonist** effects on stimulation of cyclic AMP in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, 85, 877
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptor antagonist**, CNS penetration, 87, 569
- Histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonists**, effect on gastric acid secretion in the rat in relation to induction of gastric carcinoid tumours, 85, 843
- Histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonists**, relaxant effects in guinea-pig and human airways, 90, 523
- Histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor constants**, determination for histamine H<sub>2</sub>-agonists in guinea-pig isolated right atrium using E1309, 87, 211
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub> receptors**, binding of doxepin in guinea-pig and rat brain, 84, 417  
 —, effect of temperature on function in guinea-pig cerebral cortex, 90, 175
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptors**, involvement in endothelium-dependent relaxation in isolated arteries of the dog, 81, 301
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub> receptors**, mediation of contractile activity in guinea-pig ileum, potentiation by 1,4-dithiothreitol, 90, 263
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptors**, regional variation in sensitivity of longitudinal smooth muscle to histamine in guinea-pig ileum and colon, 85, 377
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub> receptors**, role in histamine-induced dose-dependent contractions in guinea-pig isolated colon, 88, 501
- Histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptors**, selective enhancement of responses in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle by 1,4-dithiothreitol, 87, 191
- Histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptors**, genetic heterogeneity in mouse vas deferens, 83, 723  
 —, mediation of imipramine positive inotropic activity on human ventricle, 89, 335
- Histamine receptor**, pharmacological characterization in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, 86, 619
- Histamine receptor antagonists**, effect on muscle vasodilatation obtained by electrical stimulation of rabbit hypothalamus, 83, 577
- Histamine receptors**, cardiovascular studies on the effects of SK&F93319 in cats, 83, 427  
 —, characterization, mediation of stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in rabbit cerebral cortical slices, 85, 877
- Histidine decarboxylase**, effect of feline endotoxin shock on activity, 89, 635
- Histidine residues**, effect of binding of methotrexate to *Lactobacillus casei* dihydrofolate, 81, 309
- HL 725**, *in vivo* interactions with prostacyclin in platelets, 84, 735
- Holeboard tests**, effects of triazolobenzodiazepines in rats, 86, 729
- L-Homocysteine**, plus 3-deazaadenosine, inhibition of antigen-induced contraction, thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> formation and histamine release from guinea-pig lung strips, 92, 683
- Homoquinolinic acid**, excitant activity on rat cortical neurones, 81, 175
- Hormonal influences**, effect on platelet sensitivity and coagulation in the rat, 86, 557
- Hot-plate**, induction of antinociception, effects of Tyr-MIF-1 in mice, 90, 669
- Hot plate test**, effect of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor antagonists on 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine-induced analgesia in rats, 89, 293  
 —, sensitivity to  $\mu$ - and  $\kappa$ -opioid receptor agonists in the mouse, 91, 823
- Hot-plate test**, examination of antinociceptive effects of local anaesthetics, 92, 711
- H<sup>+</sup> secretion**, effect of substituted benzimidazoles *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 88, 389
- Hybrid cells**, ben odiazepine modulation of A<sub>2</sub> adenosine binding sites, 83, 791
- Hydrallazine**, alte action of monocrotaline pyrrole-induced cardiopulmonary effects in rats, 82, 375  
 —, induction of relaxation in renal and coronary vessels of the rat, 86, 447
- [<sup>14</sup>C]-hydrallazine**, autoradiographic study of distribution in the rat, 84, 107
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-hydrallazine**, autoradiographic study of distribution in the rat, 84, 107
- Hydrochlorothiazide**, natriuretic effect in conscious rat, influence of dietary potassium, 91, 693  
 —, renal tubular effect in the rat, influence of dietary potassium, 91, 693
- 15-Hydroperoxy-5,8,11,13-eicosatetraenoic acid**, induction of vasodilatation in rat mesenteric and pulmonary circulation, 91, 627
- Hydrostatic pressure**, modification of the action of octanol and atropine in frog endplate conductance, 83, 477
- N-(3-Hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl hydrazine dihydrogen phosphate** see NSD 1034 84,  
**N-(3-Hydroxybenzyl)-N-methyl hydrazine** see NSD 1034 83,
- 4-Hydroxycoumarin**, pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamics in rabbit, 84, 81
- 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)** induction of decrease in 5-HT release and metabolism in rat suprachiasmatic nucleus after intravenous administration, 89, 277
- 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin**, effects on behavioural responses to 5-HT<sub>1</sub> and 5-HT<sub>2</sub> agonists, in mice, 89, 377
- 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetraline**, behavioural and biochemical study in mice and rats, 84, 743
- 6-Hydroxydopamine**, alone and in combination with pargyline, effect on catecholamine concentrations in cat peripheral tissues, 86, 351  
 —, blockade of tyramine-induced increase in NA outflow in perfused rabbit ear artery, 86, 405  
 —, effect on adrenergic and purinergic components of sympathetic nerve responses of rabbit saphenous artery, 92, 871  
 —, effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, 85, 213  
 —, effect on sympathetic neurotransmission in vas deferens of guinea-pig, rat and mouse, 89, 647  
 —, induction of sympathetomy on the response of chick secundum thoracic muscle muscarinic receptors to noradrenergic nerve stimulation, NA and ACh, 90, 635
- 15-Hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid**, inhibition of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> production in human leukocytes, 85, 837
- 15(S)-hydroxy-9 $\alpha$ , 11 $\alpha$ -(epoxymethano)-prosta-5-cis, 13 trans, dienoic acid** see U-44069 82,
- 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid**, effect of anaesthesia on extracellular levels in rat striatum measured by differential pulse voltammetry, 87, 279  
 —, effect of fasting on concentrations in regions of rat brain, 83, 357  
 —, effect of muscimol injections into nucleus raphe dorsalis on levels in the areas of rat brain, 81, 25  
 —, spontaneous release from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 81, 381
- Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid**, effect on imipramine recognition sites and on 5-HT uptake in rat brain, 85, 447
- 3-Hydroxymethyl-dibenzo [b,f] thiepin-5,5-dioxide** see L-640,035 82,
- Hydroxymethyl-N,N-dimethylpiperi** pharmacological actions at the cholinergic synapse, 81, 685
- Hydroxymethyl-N,N-dimethylpiperidinium** analogues, pharmacological actions at the cholinergic synapse, 81, 685
- 8-Hydroxy-2-(n-dipropylamino)tetralin**, evidence for selective  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor antagonism on guinea-pig submucous neurones, 82, 341  
 —, induction of hyperpolarization of rat superior cervical ganglion, 92, 417
- 3-Hydroxy-N,N-dimethylpiperidinium**, precursor of a false cholinergic transmitter, 82, 477
- 5-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A**, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol in rats, 81, 183
- 13-Hydroxy-octadecadienoic acid**, inhibition of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> production in human leukocytes, 85, 837
- 3-(3-Hydroxyphenyl)-N-propylpiperidine**, effect of enantiomers and analogues on locomotor activity and L-DOPA accumulation in rodent brain, 84, 853
- 3-Hydroxypiperidinium** see 3-Hydroxy-N,N-dimethylpiperidinium 82,
- 5-Hydroxy-propafenone**, effects in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 90, 575
- 9-Hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase**, assay of activity in rat lung, 87, 327
- Hydroxyquinone**, potentiation of effects of urotensin II in rat aortic strips, 91, 205
- Hydroxytolbutamide**, effect of phenobarbitone, primaquine and cimetidine on formation in the rat, 81, 557
- Hydroxytoluene**, butylated, effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta, 82, 765
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine**, accumulation in mouse liver after injection of mitogenic substances, 81, 645  
 —, accumulation in rat and mouse liver, role in 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced hypoglycaemia, 85, 591  
 —, anti-ulcerogenic activity in rats, 82, 107  
 —, contractile effects on guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367  
 —, contraction of human umbilical artery, 84, 199  
 —, depolarizing action on rabbit vagal afferent and sympathetic neurones *in vitro*, ICS 205-930 blockade, 88, 485  
 —, effect of baclofen on potassium-evoked release in mouse frontal vortex, effect of repeated administration of antidepressant drugs or electroconvulsive shocks, 92, 357  
 —, effect of conditioned running or food deprivation on brain metabolism in rats, 86, 33  
 —, effect of electroconvulsive shock on release from rat brain cortical slices, 92, 25  
 —, effect of 5-HT receptor agonists and antagonists on synthesis in mice, 84, 743  
 —, effect of L-tryptophan plus amiflamine or clorgyline on concentrations in rat brain, 85, 581  
 —, effect of MDL 72222 and ketanserin on responses of cat carotid body chemoreceptors, 83, 259  
 —, effect of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* on responses of rat intestine, 82, 883  
 —, effect of palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid on release from platelets, 82, 61  
 —, effect of prednisolone and ketotifen on release in rat isolated lungs, 86, 627  
 —, effect of prostanoid analogues on prostaglandin-induced release in human platelets, 84, 595  
 —, effect of RU-24969 on release and metabolism in rat frontal cortex *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 86, 209  
 —, effect of selective inhibitors on uptake and release in rat hypothalamus, 81, 651  
 —, effect of thiol reagents in rat brain, 85, 447  
 —, effect of uptake inhibition on neuronal selectivity of substituted *p*-amino phenylalkylamines in rat hypothalamus, 85, 683  
 —, effect on ACh release from guinea-pig myenteric plexus preincubated with choline in the absence of cholinesterase inhibitors, 85, 529  
 —, effect on autonomic responses of isolated, innervated guinea-pig trachea, 88, 239  
 —, effect on brain concentrations of MAO inhibitors, 82, 151  
 —, effect on calcium release in human blood platelets, 84, 545  
 —, effect on carotid blood flow distribution in pigs, 82, 817  
 —, effect on contractions and release of [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA in bovine ovarian follicle strips, 92, 487  
 —, effect on dog and monkey isolated coronary arteries, 82, 295  
 —, effect on fasting on metabolism in brain regions of rats, 83, 357  
 —, effect on hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate of phosphatidic acid in dog tracheal smooth muscle, 86, 191  
 —, effect on mesenteric veins of portal hypensive rats, 89, 501  
 —, effect on pig renal artery, 84, 879  
 —, effect on respiratory frequency in brainstem-spinal cord preparation of newborn rat, 86, 95  
 —, effects of pargyline, its metabolites and deprenyl on metabolism *in vivo* in rats, 90, 335  
 —, effects of uptake on metoclopramide 5-HT antagonist potency in rat isolated superior cervical ganglion or vagus nerve, 90, 151  
 —, effects on the duration of action potentials in embryonic chick sensory neurones, 82, 557  
 —, enhanced release from rat mast cells, studies on receptor involved, 87, 233  
 —, enhanced sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachea after removal of epithelium, 87, 501  
 —, induction of bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig, effect of vanadate, 92, 173  
 —, induction of chloride-secretory response in guinea-pig gut epithelia, effect of 5-HT antagonists, 92, 647  
 —, induction of contractions, effects of organic calcium antagonists in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 82, 727  
 —, induction of contractions in guinea-pig pul-

- monary smooth muscle, effect of L-640,935, **82**, 389
- , induction of contractions in guinea-pig intestinal smooth muscle, effect of paxidine, **82**, 43
  - , induction of contractions in dog basilar arteries, effect of papaverine or isoprenaline, **83**, 113
  - , induction of contractions of smooth muscle in rat fundus, **84**, 897
  - , induction of contractions in rat isolated basilar artery, mediation by 5-HT receptors, **87**, 3
  - , induction of contractile responses in aortic preparations from diabetic rats and rabbits, **91**, 275
  - , induction of contractions in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle to, effect of epithelium removal, **92**, 381
  - , induction of depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, pharmacological characterization, **90**, 229
  - , induction of hyperpolarization of rat superior cervical ganglion, pharmacological characterization, **92**, 417
  - , induction of hyperpolarization of rat superior cervical ganglion and vagus nerve, **92**, 407
  - , induction of smooth muscle contraction, effect of substance P in guinea-pig taenia coli, **83**, 449
  - , induction of tremor in rats, modulation by central  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, **87**, 403
  - , inhibitory action on gastric secretory function in rats, **87**, 371
  - , interaction with Bay K 8644 in rabbit aorta, pharmacological analysis, **87**, 487
  - , lack of involvement in muscimol's effect on morphine analgesia in rats, **81**, 25
  - , modification of contractions induced by field stimulation to rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae, **84**, 93
  - , parallel secretion with histamine from rat mast cells stimulated by vasoactive peptides and compound 48/80, **81**, 227
  - , potassium evoked release from mouse frontal cortex, **91**, 517
  - , reduction of release and metabolism after intravenous 8-hydroxy-2-(*n*-dipropylamino) tetralin, involvement of 5-HT<sub>1A</sub>-receptors and  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, **89**, 277
  - , release *in vivo* from a cytoplasmic pool, behavioural syndrome in reserpinized rats, **84**, 121
  - , release of ATP from nerve varicosities isolated from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, **84**, 27
  - , response and sensitivity of guinea-pig airway muscle preparations during ontogenesis, **85**, 569
  - , responses of rabbit blood vessels, effect of neuropeptide Y, **83**, 519
  - , role of accumulation in mouse liver, on 5-HTP-induced hypoglycaemia, **90**, 161
  - , shape of E/[A] curves in contracting rabbit isolated aorta, **84**, 561
  - , spontaneous release from myenteric plexus of guinea-pig isolated small intestine, **81**, 381
  - , stimulation of formation by phenolphthalein in rat intestine, **81**, 347
  - , substrate for MAO type A and B in cat liver, **85**, 541
  - , uptake and release, false labelling of dopaminergic terminals in the rabbit caudate nucleus, **88**, 677
- [PH]-5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of long term amineptine treatment on uptake and release and receptor binding in rat brain, **88**, 269
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine antagonists, effect on rat isolated vagus nerve, **90**, 229
- , effect on the antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of the anterior prefrontal nucleus, **92**, 769
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine<sub>1A</sub> receptors, involvement in decreased 5-HT release and metabolism in rat suprachiasmatic nucleus after intravenous 8-hydroxy-2-(*n*-dipropylamino) tetralin, **89**, 277
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine behavioural syndrome, effect of selective 5-HT uptake inhibitors in the rat, **87**, 639
- , effects of MAO inhibitors in rats, **88**, 827
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, binding sites, activation by 5-carboxamide tryptamine in anaesthetized pigs, **84**, 533
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonist, effect on gastric emptying in the guinea-pig, **91**, 263
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine inhibitors, effect on fenfluramine-induced hyperthermia in rat, **81**, 651
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine-like receptors classification using tryptamine agonist and antagonist analogues, **89**, 493
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine-like receptors, reliability of antagonists for classification in vascular smooth muscle, **88**, 585
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine M receptors, mechanism of antagonism by BRL 24924 in guinea-pig isolated ileum, **91**, 77
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, receptor, effect of antidepressant drugs or electroconvulsive shock on [PH]-spiperone binding in mice, **83**, 235
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists, behavioural responses in mice, effect of chronic 5-HT<sub>1</sub> agonist and antagonist drugs, **89**, 377
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, receptor antagonist, effect on raised dopaminergic activity in the mesolimbic system of the rat and marmoset brain, **92**, 881
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, receptor antagonists, *in vivo* and *in vitro* activity to lower blood pressure in rats, **89**, 129
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors, agonist actions of 8-hydroxy-2-(*n*-dipropylamino)tetralin in guinea-pig submucous neurons, **92**, 341
- , atypical, presence in large conducting arteries of the pig, **82**, 817
  - , behavioural and biochemical study in rodents of putative agonists and antagonists of 5-HT<sub>1</sub> and 5-HT<sub>2</sub> subtypes, **84**, 743
  - , blocking activity of ACC-7513 in tissues of various species, **84**, 793
  - , characterization in human umbilical artery, **84**, 199
  - , characterization in rat brain *in vivo* using [PH]-spiperone, **90**, 467
  - , characterization on adrenergic nerves supplying the bovine ovarian follicle, **92**, 487
  - , comparison of subtypes mediating contraction in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein, **86**, 697
  - , effect of thiol reagents in rat brain, **85**, 447
  - , examination in human saphenous vein, **89**, 77
  - , in vascular smooth muscle and endothelial cells, differential classification using tryptamine analogues, **91**, 321
  - , mediation of bronchoconstriction, vasodilatation, vasodepression and tachycardia in anaesthetized cats, characterization, **87**, 417
  - , mediation of contraction in rabbit isolated basilar artery, **87**, 3
  - , mediation of tryptamine-induced vasoconstrictor responses in rat caudal arteries, **84**, 919
  - , on cholinergic nerves of guinea-pig myenteric plexus, **85**, 529
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine-receptors, displacement of ligand by buspirone, MJ-13805 and MJ-13653 in rats, **86**, 637
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, receptors, effect of anti-convulsant drugs on numbers in comparison with electroconvulsive shock in mice, **84**, 377
- , effects of MAO inhibitors on function in rats, **88**, 827
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, receptors, involvement in the autoregulation of 5-HT release and metabolism, **86**, 209
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine-receptors, role in portal hypertension, **89**, 501
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, receptors, stimulation, effect on intracellular release of calcium in human platelets, **84**, 545
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine syndrome, effect of buspirone MJ-13805 and MJ-13653 in rats, **86**, 637
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors, effect on 5-HT syndrome and ejaculation in rats, **87**, 639
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan, effect on nitrazepam-induced sleep in mice, **84**, 185
- , induction of head-twitch response, modulation by drugs acting at GABA and related receptors, **86**, 297
  - , induction of hypoglycaemia, role for accumulation of 5-HT in liver in rodents, **85**, 591
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan, induction of tremor in pargyline and carbidopa-pretreated rats, **87**, 403
- Hyoscine, antagonism of effects of ACh in guinea-pig myenteric neurons, **82**, 85
- , effect of pretreatment on responses of guinea-pig distal colon to GABA, **84**, 883
  - , effect on ACh output and foetal resistance of human perfused placental cotyleda, **88**, 301
  - , effect on responses of guinea-pig isolated trachealis to nicotine or transmural stimulation, **90**, 733
  - , effect on responses of rat oesophageal muscularis mucosae to vagal and field stimulation, **84**, 93
  - , modal volume in relation to potency, **83**, 807
- Hyoscine methiodide isomers, selectivity for muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atria and ileum, **89**, 439
- Hyoscine camphorsulphonate isomers, selectivity for muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atria and ileum, **89**, 439
- Hyperaemia, uterine, study of the effect of a single dose of tamoxifen in the rat, **92**, 429
- Hyperalgesia, production by intrathecal substance P and related peptides in rats, **82**, 381
- Hypercapnia, cat arterial chemoreceptor sensitivity to, modulation by endogenous opioids, **88**, 889
- , ventilatory stimulation in mice, effect of dopamine receptor antagonists, **85**, 133
- Hypercholesterolemia, effect on mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscle to ACh, NA and high K solution, **87**, 395
- Hyperglycaemia, catecholamine-induced in conscious fasted rabbits, role of  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptors, **89**, 55
- , frusemide-induced, effect of probenecid in mice, **89**, 307
- Hyperkalaemia, induction by adrenoceptor agonists in guinea-pig, rabbit and rat, **86**, 827
- Hyperpolarization, adrenaline-induced in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, attenuation by muscarine and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, **84**, 221
- , adrenaline-induced, role of ion conductance changes and of the sodium pump in rat diaphragm muscle fibres, **91**, 671
  - , induction in pig duodenal circular muscles, **83**, 187
- Hypersensitivity reactions, type I, neuronal involvement in gut epithelia, **92**, 647
- Hypertension, effect of metoprolol on urinary excretion of adrenal steroids and kallikrein, **81**, 245
- , effect on  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor responsiveness in rat vas deferens, **86**, 327
  - , effect on circulating [Met]enkephalin and catecholamines in dogs, **91**, 103
  - , effect on phosphoinositide hydrolysis in the rat, **89**, 803
  - , effect on responsiveness of rat aortae to ACh, histamine or NA, **90**, 147
  - , genetic or renal, effect of low potassium or bradykinin in rat isolated duodenum, **85**, 639
  - , induction by bevamtrol in pithed rats, **84**, 365
  - , oestrogen-induced, role of sympathetic nervous system in rats, **89**, 685
- Hyperthermia, fenfluramine-induced, antagonism by some but not all selective 5-HT uptake inhibitors, **81**, 651
- Hyperthyroidism, effect of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blockade in dogs, **86**, 393
- Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, effect on relationship between  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors and calcium channels in human ventricular myocardium, **90**, 447
- Hypervolaemia, haemorrhage-induced, effects of meptazinol and naloxone in rats and cats, **86**, 43
- Hypoglycaemia, effects on adrenal catecholamines and dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase in carbon disulphide exposed rats, **84**, 357
- , 5-HTP-induced, suppression and potentiation by  $\alpha$ -monofluoromethylodopa, correlation with 5-HT accumulation in liver, **90**, 161
  - , 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced, role for 5-HT accumulation in rat and mouse liver, **85**, 591
  - , induction in mice after injection of mitogenic substance, **81**, 645
- Hypokalaemia, hydrochlorothiazide induced in rat, influence of dietary potassium in the rat, **91**, 693
- Hypotension, B-HT 958-induced in rats, **87**, 361
- , comparison of effects of prazosin and indoramin in rats, **87**, 433
  - , effect of methylprednisolone, F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments and rosmarinic acid in rabbit, **84**, 317
  - , effect of triazolidazines with or without benzodiazepine antagonists in guinea-pigs, **90**, 139
  - , effect on circulating [Met]enkephalin and catecholamines in dogs, **91**, 103
  - , experimentally induced, effect of novel benzquinolizines, **82**, 127
  - , induction by Met-enkephalin in anaesthetized rabbits, **83**, 783
  - , methacholine-induced, effect of betamethasone, **83**, 607
  - , response to adenosine, effect of alkylxanthines, **81**, 401
  - , stimulation of vasopressin release, effect of

- neonatal capsaicin treatment in the rat, **81**, 341
- Hypothalamus**, rat, biphasic actions of L-DOPA on the release of endogenous NA and dopamine, **89**, 229
- , rat, inhibition of monoamine oxidase in 5-hydroxytryptamine neurones by substituted *p*-aminophenylalkylamines, **85**, 683
  - , rat, stereoselective accumulation of hydroxylated metabolites of amphetamine, **88**, 285
- Hypothermia**, baclofen-induced, enhancement by antidepressant drugs, and ECS in mice, **92**, 863
- , carbachol-induced, mediation by neurotensin in rat brain periaqueductal grey, **88**, 653
  - , effects on adrenal catecholamines and dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase in carbon disulphide exposed rats, **84**, 357
  - , induced by drugs acting at the GABA-receptor/ionophore complex, effect of FG 7142 kindling in mice, **88**, 507
  - , induction by clonidine and xylazine in rats, **81**, 189
  - , induction by N<sup>6</sup>,2'-O-dibutyl derivatives of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in rabbits, **81**, 583
  - , induction of supersensitivity to adenosine for responses mediated via A<sub>1</sub>-receptors but not A<sub>2</sub>-receptors, **84**, 407
  - , neuroleptic induced, lack of evidence for central mechanisms, **90**, 745
- Hypothermic response**, to 5-HT<sub>1</sub> agonist in mice, effect of chronic 5-HT<sub>1</sub> agonist and antagonist drugs, **89**, 377
- Hypothyroidism**, effect on binding of [3H]-imipramine in rat brain, **84**, 773
- Hypoxia**, cat arterial chemoreceptor sensitivity to, modulation by endogenous opioids, **88**, 889
- , effect of L-arginine methyl ester in guinea-pig isolated heart, **87**, 649
  - , effect on effects of apiridine and decanidine on rabbit cardiac potentials, **85**, 11
  - , effect on mechanisms of release of adenosine from rat liver cells, **85**, 441
  - , effect on neuroeffector transmission in bovine retractor penis and rat anococcygeus muscles, **85**, 869
  - , effect on the action of trimetazidine on mechanical response of guinea-pig ductus arteriosus, **84**, 517
  - , induction of atrioventricular conduction disturbances, effect of calcium, calcium entry blockers and calmodulin inhibitors in the rabbit, **88**, 277
  - , influence on the actions of diltiazem on rat aorta, **92**, 451
  - , respiratory responses in capsaicin treated rats, **83**, 909
  - , ventilatory stimulation in mice, effect of dopamine receptor antagonists, **85**, 133
- I**
- dt-Ibotoxic acid**, effects on giant neurones of African giant snail, **86**, 645
- Ibuprofen**, effect on glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, **86**, 491
- , effect on zymosan-induced writhing and prostaglandin synthesis in mice, **91**, 39
  - , protection against sudden death induced by platelet activating factor in rabbits, **83**, 125
- ICI 118,551**, characterization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in dog splenic vasculature, **87**, 603
- , effect on clenbuterol-induced enhancement of 5-HT-induced tremor in rats, **87**, 403
  - , effect on concentration-response curve of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonists in human pulmonary artery, **85**, 933
  - , effect on fenoterol- and NA-induced relaxations in isolated ring preparations of dog coronary arteries, **81**, 637
  - , effect on isoprenaline-induced relaxations in carbachol-contracted human bronchus, **81**, 611
  - , effects on inhibitory responses to sympathomimetic amines of rat costo-uterine muscle, **84**, 463
  - , selective  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor with minimal side effects, **83**, 821
  - , use in the characterization and localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in human cardiac tissue, **92**, 299
- ICI 118,557** see **Xamoterol 85**
- ICI 154,129**, effect on spontaneous reflex contractions of rat urinary bladder, **85**, 717
- ICI 154,129**, effect on chemodepressant activity of enkephalins at receptors in rat carotid body *in vivo*, **88**, 889
- ICI 174,864**, effect on spontaneous reflex contractions of rat urinary bladder, **85**, 717
- ICI 174,864**, effect on chemodepressant activity of enkephalins in receptors at cat carotid body *in vivo*, **88**, 889
- , effect on spinal reflexes in rabbit, **91**, 579
- ICI 63,197**, effect on action of isoprenaline on stimulation-induced outflow of radioactivity in rabbit isolated pulmonary artery, **87**, 553
- ICI 80,205**, effects on smooth muscle preparations sensitive to prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, **87**, 97
- ICI 81,008**, agonist activity on prostaglandin F receptor in rat stomach fundus, **87**, 97
- ICI-118,551**, antinociceptive actions in mice, **88**, 515
- , displacement of [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, **88**, 621
- ICS 205-930**, blockade of 5-HT depolarization of rabbit vagal afferent and sympathetic neurones *in vitro*, **88**, 485
- , effect on 5-HT-induced depolarization of rat isolated vagus nerve, **90**, 229
  - , effect on response to 5-HT and to antigen challenge in guinea-pig gut epithelia, **92**, 647
- Idazoxan** see **RX 781094 83**
- Idazoxan**, antagonism of antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior pretecal nucleus, **92**, 769
- , antagonism of inhibitory effect of  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonists in rat isolated gastric mucosa, **89**, 361
  - , differential blocking against the effects of 6-fluoronor adrenaline and clonidine in rat vas deferens, **86**, 141
  - , effect of response curves to UK14304 or NA in endothelium-intact arteries of the dog, **88**, 767
  - , effect on accumulation of [3H]-inositol phosphates in rat renal cortex, **91**, 367
  - , effect on adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization, slow inhibitory postsynaptic potential and hyperpolarizing phase of responses to methacholine in amphibian sympathetic ganglia, **87**, 409
  - , effect on central gastric antisecretory effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rats, **85**, 213
  - , effect on competitive action of propranolol to isoprenaline in guinea-pig ileum, **91**, 683
  - , effect on coronary responses of dogs to nicotine and on responses of bioassay tissues, **87**, 29
  - , effect on excitatory responses to NA, phenylephrine and ACh in rat cerebral cortex, **82**, 453
  - , effect on [3H]-NA release in rat atria and rabbit ear artery, **84**, 697
  - , effect on stimulation-evoked NA overflow in rabbit cerebral cortex in presence and absence of cocaine, **84**, 147
  - , effect on stimulation-induced NA release from guinea-pig and rat vas deferens, **86**, 455
- IgE-like antibodies**, mediation of antigen-induced bronchial anaphylactic responses in guinea-pigs, effect of histamine H<sub>1</sub>-agents, **82**, 207
- IgG-like antibodies**, mediation of antigen-induced bronchial anaphylactic responses in guinea-pigs, effect of histamine H<sub>1</sub>-agents, **82**, 207
- [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol**, use for assessment of  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors in mammalian platelets, **81**, 91
- [<sup>125</sup>I]-iodocyanopindolol**, autoradiographic localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors in pig lung, **88**, 621
- , displacement from binding to rat atrial and uterine membranes by isoprenaline or Ro363, **82**, 897
  - , use in binding studies involving Ro03-7894 in guinea-pig atria, **82**, 501
- Ileum**, guinea-pig, actions and interactions of adenosine and dipyrindamole on electrically-induced contractions, **84**, 765
- , guinea-pig, actions of agonists and antagonists at muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, **86**, 163
  - , guinea-pig, contribution of intrinsic activity to the action of opioids, **87**, 595
  - , guinea-pig, determination of receptor selectivity of opioid agonists using  $\beta$ -funaltrexamine, **86**, 899
  - , guinea-pig, direct binding studies on muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, **92**, 755
  - , guinea-pig, dissociation constants and relative efficacies of ACh and methacholine enantiomers at muscarinic receptors, **89**, 7
  - , guinea-pig, effect of isothiourea compounds on GABA receptors, **88**, 379
  - , guinea-pig, effect of neurotensin on GABA and ACh release, **90**, 545
  - , guinea-pig, effect of pertussis toxin on normorphine-dependence and on acute inhibitory effects of normorphine and clonidine, **83**, 326
  - , guinea-pig, effect of RX 783006 and meptazinol on electrically-induced twitch response, **85**, 277
  - , guinea-pig, effect of variations of calcium concentrations on  $\mu$ -receptor-mediated effects of DAGOL, **92**, 723
  - , guinea-pig, effects of dermorphin analogues on electrically-induced contractions, **87**, 183
  - , guinea-pig, effects of 3,4-diaminopyridine and tetraethylammonium on the pre- and post-junctional  $\alpha$ -adrenoceptor mediated inhibitory actions of NA, **85**, 171
  - , guinea-pig, histamine-induced inositol phospholipid breakdown in longitudinal smooth muscle, **85**, 499
  - , guinea-pig, 5-HT release of ATP from nerve varicosities isolated from myenteric plexus, **84**, 27
  - , guinea-pig, hypothermia-induced supersensitivity to adenosine for responses mediated via A<sub>1</sub> receptors, **84**, 407
  - , guinea-pig, induction of changes in histamine H<sub>1</sub> agonist efficacy and affinity in longitudinal smooth muscle, **90**, 263
  - , guinea-pig, involvement of enteric neurones in the response to metoclopramide, **88**, 95
  - , guinea-pig isolated, bicarbonate-dependence of responses to ethylenediamine, **90**, 763
  - , guinea-pig isolated, fast deactivation to C5A<sub>desArg</sub>, possible cyclic AMP-dependent mechanism, **84**, 63
  - , guinea-pig isolated, longitudinal and circular muscles, evaluation of cholecystokinin antagonist on motor responses, **90**, 753
  - , guinea-pig isolated, loss and recovery of sensitivity to spasmogenic action of the complement peptide C5A<sub>desArg</sub>, **84**, 47
  - , guinea-pig isolated, pharmacological characterization of slow component of deactivation to the spasmogenic action of C5A<sub>desArg</sub>, **84**, 55
  - , guinea-pig isolated, potentiation by uptake inhibitors of GABA-induced contractile responses, **91**, 9
  - , guinea-pig isolated, properties of clonidine withdrawal response, **85**, 457
  - , guinea-pig isolated, release of endogenous GABA by ethylenediamine, **83**, 169
  - , guinea-pig, localization of [3H]-nitrendipine binding sites in smooth muscle, **85**, 355
  - , guinea-pig models for the evaluation of opioid effects, **85**, 61
  - , guinea-pig, opioid receptor agonist actions of meptazinol, **88**, 645
  - , guinea-pig, potencies of agonists at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptor, **85**, 437
  - , guinea-pig, search for selective antagonists at M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic receptors, **85**, 427
  - , guinea-pig, search for selective antagonists at muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> receptors, **89**, 837
  - , guinea-pig, selective enhancement of histamine H<sub>1</sub>-receptor responses by 1,4-dithiothreitol, **87**, 191
  - , guinea-pig, selectivity of opioid peptide analogues as agonists and antagonists at the  $\delta$ -receptor, **83**, 271
  - , guinea-pig, selectivity of isomers of hyoscyne methiodide and hyoscyamine camphorsulphonate for muscarinic M<sub>2</sub> acetylcholine receptors, **89**, 439
  - , guinea-pig, sensitivity of longitudinal smooth muscle to histamine at H<sub>1</sub> receptors, **85**, 377
  - , guinea-pig, sodium-dependence of non-specific desensitization induced by ACh and histamine, **90**, 347
  - , guinea-pig, study of the effects of ACC-9358 or disopyramide on carbachol-induced contractions, **87**, 87
  - , guinea-pig, theophylline-sensitive modulation of non-cholinergic excitatory transmission, **86**, 315
  - , rabbit, effects of theophylline, chologran and loperamide on fluid and electrolyte transport *in vitro*, **92**, 743
- Ileum**, guinea-pig, antagonism of indirectly evoked contractions by cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors, **82**, 577
- , contractile effects of cysteamine, **82**, 791

- , effect of pardaxin on smooth muscle, **82, 43**
- Iloprost**, effect on adenosine responsiveness of human platelets, **90, 501**
- , effect on regional myocardial function during reperfusion after coronary artery occlusion in the pig, **87, 23**
- , effects on smooth muscle preparations sensitive to prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, **87, 97**
- Imidazole**, effects of interactions with sodium fluoride on endplate potentials from frog neuromuscular junction, **92, 513**
- Imidazole acetic acid**, determination of levels in urine, serum, and tissues of rats, **82, 701**
- Imidazoleacetic acid**, effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced head-twitch in mice, **86, 297**
- Imidazole drugs**, inhibition of tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, **85, 121**
- 3-(1H-imidazol-4-yl methyl)-2-methyl-1H-indole-1-propanoic acid** see **UK 38485 82**
- Imiloxan**, responses to in pithed rabbit or rat, **91, 457**
- Imipramine**, effect in human cavernosum penis, **87, 495**
- , effect of long term treatment on locomotor and food intake suppressant effects of *m*-chlorophenyl-piperazine in rats, **91, 747**
- , effect of thiol reagents on binding sites in rat brain, **85, 447**
- , effect on field potentials in rat hippocampal slice, **86, 201**
- , effect on forced swimming test in mice, **85, 463**
- , effect on transmitter overflow induced by nerve stimulation in rabbit mesenteric artery, **83, 537**
- , effect on uptake of [<sup>3</sup>H]-nicotine and [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA by cultured chromaffin cells, **81, 119**
- [<sup>3</sup>H]-imipramine binding sites**, effect of neonatal antithyroid treatment in rat brain, **84, 773**
- Immobilization**, with cold, effects on adrenal catecholamines and dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase in carbon disulphide treated rats, **84, 357**
- Immunocytochemistry**, investigation of role of vasoactive intestinal peptide in control of bovine pulmonary vascular tone, **89, 157**
- Immunological sensitization**, effect on bronchodilator receptors and adenylate cyclase system of guinea-pig lungs, **83, 645**
- Immunoreactive insulin plasma levels**, effect of phenoxymethylamine-blockade of phenylephrine- and adrenaline-induced hypoglycaemia in conscious fasted rabbits, **89, 55**
- Impromidine**, depressor responses of cat heart, effect of SK&F93319, **83, 427**
- , determination of receptor constants in guinea-pig isolated right atrium using EI309, **87, 211**
- , effect on adenylate cyclase activity in guinea-pig lung homogenates, **87, 37**
- , effect on cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated hearts, **90, 459**
- , effect on impromidine-stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in rabbit cerebral cortical slices elicited by histamine and 2-thiazolyethylamine, **85, 877**
- , effect on inositol phospholipid breakdown in smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, **85, 499**
- , inotropic effects on human ventricular myocardium, **89, 335**
- , positive inotropic effects in intact anaesthetized dogs, **92, 445**
- , production of relaxation in strips of guinea-pig parenchyma, **86, 465**
- Intraluminal pressure**, effect of increase on neurotransmitter release from vascularly perfused small intestine of guinea-pig during peristalsis, **83, 919**
- Indanidine**, responses in pithed rat, blockade by nifedipine, **91, 355**
- Indecanide**, effect on opiate-induced contractions in mouse isolated colon, **85, 861**
- , effect on Paf-acether-induced inflammation in guinea-pig and human skin, **85, 109**
- , effect on pharmacological modulation of guinea-pig airways contracted with antigen and calcium ionophore A23187, **85, 411**
- , effect on quinine induced increase in prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and amiloride-sensitive short circuit current, **85, 775**
- , effect on rabbit cardiac potentials in normoxia and hypoxia, **85, 11**
- , effect on response to worm antigen in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, **85, 787**
- Indocyanine green**, inhibitory effect on pulmonary prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> extraction in dogs, effect of plasma protein binding, **81, 449**
- , use in estimation of hepatic blood flow in anaesthetized cats, **91, 651**
- Indomethacin**, abolition of tetrodotoxin-induced contractions of mouse isolated colon, **81, 231**
- , affinity for supplementary binding site on soybean lipoxygenase, **83, 959**
- , antagonism of vasoconstrictor actions of Paf in guinea-pig perfused hearts, **90, 771**
- , contrasting effects on leukotriene-induced contractions in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle, effect of epithelium removal, **92, 381**
- , correlation between inhibition of prostacyclin formation and potentiation of contractile responses to NA in rabbit mesenteric artery, **89, 861**
- , effect of endotoxin-induced pulmonary recruitment in guinea-pig, **92, 803**
- , effect of Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemoconcentration in the rat, **89, 415**
- , effect on action of epithelium on smooth muscle contractility in bovine trachea, **86, 685**
- , effect on actions of bronchodilators in normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, **83, 645**
- , effect on actions of (-)-N<sup>6</sup>-phenylisopropyl adenosine on guinea-pig trachea, **83, 23**
- , effect on actions of phenolphthalein on formation of histamine, 5-HT and prostaglandin-like material in rat intestine, **81, 347**
- , effect on an LD<sub>50</sub> of Paf-acether in mice, **90, 203**
- , effect on antigen- and ionophore-induced release of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from fragmented guinea-pig lung, **82, 871**
- , effect on blood flow and cyclo-oxygenase products in rat skin allografts, **81, 361**
- , effect on C5a-induced relaxation of rabbit blood vessels, **84, 725**
- , effect on canatoin-induced platelet aggregation in various species, **84, 551**
- , effect on contractile responses of guinea-pig isolated ileum to directly and indirectly evoked stimuli, **82, 577**
- , effect on contractions induced in mouse isolated colon, **81, 231**
- , effect on eicosanoid output from rat colon epithelium, **82, 597**
- , effect on electrical changes produced by injury to rat atrial myocardium, **90, 131**
- , effect on endothelium-dependent relaxation induced by angiotensin II and histamine in isolated arteries of the dog, **81, 301**
- , effect on formation of inositol phosphates in isolated gastric cells of the rat, **90, 479**
- , effect on formation of prostaglandins in rabbit blood vessels, **81, 623**
- , effect on frusemide-induced renin release in rat kidney, **82, 493**
- , effect on glycogenolysis in isolated rat hepatocytes, **86, 491**
- , effect on histamine agonist-induced contractile responses in isolated muscularis mucosae of guinea-pig oesophagus, **86, 619**
- , effect on histamine-induced contractions in pig and guinea-pig isolated trachea, **82, 549**
- , effect on intrapulmonary airway tone in the guinea-pig, **81, 335**
- , effect on K<sup>+</sup>-induced relaxation of guinea-pig trachealis, **89, 27**
- , effect on palmitaldehyde acetal phosphatidic acid-induced malondialdehyde formation in human platelets, **82, 61**
- , effect on prostaglandin formation in gastric parietal and nonparietal cells of rat, **84, 871**
- , effect on pulmonary removal of prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub> after endotoxin in rabbits, **91, 721**
- , effect on relaxation of rabbit isolated arteries induced by ACh and bradykinin, **87, 521**
- , effect on responses of cat heart to arachidonic acid and prostaglandin F<sub>2a</sub>, **82, 117**
- , effect on responses of guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle to arachidonate, **92, 231**
- , effect on responses of microvessels to bradykinin or histamine in rats, **83, 635**
- , effect on responses to substance P analogues, 5-HT, histamine and angiotensin II in rat colon, **82, 441**
- , effect on response to angiotensin II in rat intestinal epithelia, **90, 393**
- , effect on superoxide production by 1,oleoyl-2-acetyl glycerol and A23187 in human neutrophils, **92, 63**
- , effect on the action of saponins in guinea-pig cardiac muscle, **88, 259**
- , effect on urotensin II-induced contractions in rat aortic strips, **91, 205**
- , effect on vascular permeability responses and accumulated pouch fluid volume in rat air pouch, **87, 751**
- , effect on vascular responses to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> in the conscious rat, **90, 431**
- , effect on vasodilator actions of TRK-100 in dog arteries, **89, 703**
- , effect on zymosan-induced writhing and prostaglandin synthesis in mice, **91, 39**
- , effects on collagen-induced platelet aggregation *in vivo* in guinea-pigs and rats, **84, 425**
- , effects on gastric acid secretion by rat isolated gastric mucosa, **86, 677**
- , effects on the action of *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pig, **89, 349**
- , induction of gastric damage and raised PGE<sub>2</sub> levels in rat, effects of sulphasalazine, **92, 31**
- , inhibition of Paf-induced release of cyclo-oxygenase products in rat, isolated perfused hearts, **88, 595**
- , inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis in rat isolated kidney, effect of dexamethasone on renal vasoconstriction induced by NA and angiotensin II, **82, 678**
- , inhibition of release of prostanoids from rat lung, **87, 327**
- , inhibition of response to phenolamine and arachidonic acid in guinea-pig bladder detrusor muscle, **83, 965**
- , intrauterine delivery of, impairment of protein synthesis in rat uterus, **89, 199**
- , *in vitro* inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation in the rat, **81, 31**
- , modulation of bronchial anaphylaxis induced by aerosol challenge in anaesthetized guinea-pig, **91, 701**
- , prevention of inhibitory effect of frusemide on response of rat to angiotensin II or NA, **83, 363**
- , relaxant effects on intrinsic tone in bullfrog lung, **87, 579**
- , studies on the mechanism for increasing the anticancer effect of methotrexate, **91, 229**
- Indoramin**, effect on pressor responses to B-HT933 and methoxamine in pithed rats, **82, 127**
- , investigation of cardioregulatory properties in rats, **87, 433**
- Inflammation**, arachidonic acid-induced, mediation by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in rabbit skin, **92, 545**
- , carrageenin- or bradykinin-induced, effect of captopril, **82, 3**
- , crystal-induced in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, **90, 413**
- , dinitrochlorobenzene-induced, model for investigation of arachidonic acid metabolism in guinea-pigs, **86, 439**
- , effect of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists with different pharmacokinetic properties after intravenous and intraperitoneal administration to rats, **88, 697**
- , effect of exposure to radiation and its influence by diclofenac in rats, **85, 45**
- , effect of glucocorticoid-induced vasocortin in rats, **90, 443**
- , induction in rabbit skin by topical arachidonic acid, **89, 431**
- , Paf-acether-induced, effects or serum albumin, indomethacin and histamine H<sub>1</sub> antagonists in skin of animals and man, **85, 109**
- , role of eicosanoids in mediation in lung tissue, **86, 417**
- , zymosan-induced in rat peritoneal cavity, kinetics of generation and action of chemical mediators, **89, 719**
- Inflammatory oedema**, induced by synergism between calcitonin gene-related peptide and mediators of increased vascular permeability, **86, 855**
- Inhibitory extract**, mechanisms underlying responses of bovine retractor penis, **85, 149**
- Inhibitory junction potential**, effect of diltiazem in guinea-pig stomach smooth muscle, **86, 789**
- Inhibitory nerve stimulation**, mechanism underlying responses of bovine retractor penis, **85, 149**
- Inhibitory postsynaptic currents**, prolongation by pentobarbitone, halothane and ketamine in CA1 pyramidal cells in rat hippocampus, **85, 675**
- Inhibitory postsynaptic potentials**, effects of injectable anaesthetics in lamprey reticulo-spinal neurones, **82, 659**

- Inhibitory reflex**, activation in guinea-pig distal colon by capsaicin, 90, 651
- Inosine**, stimulation of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> release, effect of quinaquine, 85, 775
- Inosine**, effect on pig renal artery, 84, 879
- Inositol phosphates**, effect of gastric secretagogues on the formation in isolated gastric cells of the rat, 90, 479
- , evaluation of the interaction of histamine with adenosine on accumulation in guinea-pig cerebral cortex slices, 91, 661
- Inositol phospholipids**, effect of tachykinins on hydrolysis in slices of hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211
- , histamine- and carbachol-stimulated breakdown in guinea-pig cortex, effect of temperature, 90, 175
- , histamine-induced breakdown in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, 85, 499
- , mediation of hydrolysis by stimulation of  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors in rat kidney, 91, 367
- , regional variation in the characteristics of histamine H<sub>2</sub>-mediated breakdown in guinea-pig brain, 89, 809
- Inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate**, role in the initiation of the agonist-induced contractions of dog tracheal smooth muscle, 86, 191
- Inotropic effects**, cardiac glycoside-induced in guinea-pig myocardium, effect of potassium, 85, 555
- , effect of cardio-active steroids on rate on onset in guinea-pig papillary muscles, 91, 763
- , effect of histamine receptor agonists in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 90, 459
- , induced by calcium antagonists or manganese ions in dog ventricular muscle, effect of Bay k 8644, 84, 577
- , induction by enkephalins and their derivatives on electrically stimulated atria from lean and obese rats, 85, 513
- , mediation by muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in mammalian ventricular myocardium, differentiation by agonists, 90, 81
- , mild induction by doxepamine in dogs, 85, 609
- , noradrenaline- and adrenaline-induced in human ventricular preparations, effect of (-)-pindolol, 89, 207
- , positive, impropridine induced in human ventricular myocardium, 89, 335
- , positive, ouabain-evoked in rat isolated ventricles, selective inhibition by ethylisopropylamiloride, 89, 533
- , potentiation by doxepamine hydrochloride in guinea-pig *in vitro*, 92, 265
- Inotropic responses**, positive, to alkylxanthines *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 81, 401
- , to forskolin and isoprenaline in rabbit isolated papillary muscles, 81, 151
- , to NA and isoprenaline, effects of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blockade in chick atria, 81, 289
- Inotropic responses**, positive, mechanisms in bovine heart, 82, 223
- , to isoprenaline and Ro363 in rat atrial and uterine preparations, 82, 897
- Inotropism**, action of amrinone, effect of adenosine or 8-phenyltheophylline in guinea-pig atria, 87, 623
- , induced by Ca<sup>2+</sup> channel agonist and antagonists in neuraminidase-treated left atria of rats, 87, 299
- , induced by methoxamine in rat isolated atria with streptozotocin-induced diabetes, 87, 157
- , negative, induction by somatostatin in guinea-pig atrial fibres, 86, 547
- , positive, induction in guinea-pig isolated left atria and rat ventricle strips by maitotoxin, 86, 385
- , positive, to Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig and rat isolated cardiac preparations, 86, 27
- Inotropy**, positive, induction by saponins in guinea-pig isolated cardiac muscle, 88, 259
- Instructions to Authors**, 3, 81, 415
- Insulin**, action on effects of diabetes on binding of dexamethasone to maternal or foetal serum proteins, 83, 139
- , effect of adamantane derivatives on release *in vitro* in mice, 90, 583
- , effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate and 2-methylthioadenosine triphosphate on secretion and flow rate in rat isolated perfused pancreas, 91, 783
- , effect on capacity of mesenteric microvessels to respond to histamine or bradykinin, 83, 635
- , effect on contractile responses of aortic preparations from rat and rabbit with induced diabetes, 91, 275
- , effects on adrenal catecholamines and dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase in carbon disulphide treated rats, 84, 357
- Insulin secretion**, effect of intravenous infusion of phenylephrine in fasted rabbits, 89, 55
- , role of P<sub>2</sub>-purinoceptors in *ob/ob* mice, 92, 281
- Intercostal muscles**, rat, effect of dantrolene sodium on discharge rates, 88, 79
- Intestinal epithelia**, rat, effect of angiotensin II on electrogenic ion transport, 90, 393
- , rat, identification of selective, high affinity [<sup>125</sup>I]-angiotensin II and [<sup>125</sup>I]-bradykinin binding sites, 87, 201
- Intestinal motility**, effect of CR1409 in guinea-pig, 90, 753
- Intestinal mucosa**, localization of neuropeptide Y, 88, 425
- Intestinal smooth muscle**, guinea-pig, inhibition of receptor-mediated increases in potassium permeability by neuromuscular blocking agents, 86, 861
- Intestine**, dog, effect of morphine-neural interactions on absorption and blood flow, 81, 263
- , dog, effect of nicotine on blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose uptake, 85, 797
- , guinea-pig, changed sensitivity to antigen of gut epithelium treated with bile salts, 84, 653
- , guinea-pig isolated, release of endogenous 5-HT and 5-HIAA in myenteric plexus, 81, 381
- , mouse, involvement of adrenoceptors in regulation of tone, 81, 231
- , rat, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on sensitivity to ACh and 5-HT and 5-HT levels, 82, 883
- , rat, increase formation of Paf in endotoxin-induced damage in the rat, 92, 3
- , rat, stimulation of histamine, 5-HT and prostaglandin-like material formation by phenolphthalein, 81, 347
- Intracerebral dialysis**, measurement of 5-HT release and metabolism in rat frontal cortex, 86, 209
- Intracranial pressure**, raised, effects on regional cerebral blood flow in rabbits, 85, 489
- Intraluminal pressure**, effect of neostigmine, 5-HT and histamine in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 88, 239
- Intraocular pressure**, dose-dependent effects of ICI 118, 551 or timolol in rabbits, 83, 821
- Intravenous administration**, effect on the action of leukotrienes on bronchoconstrictor potency of histamine in guinea-pig, 87, 741
- Intrinsic activity**, contributors to the action of opioids *in vitro*, 87, 595
- , of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor partial agonists in rat uterus and right atrium, 87, 657
- Iodine**, accumulation in guinea-pig liver and heart, 82, 275
- Iodoacetate**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-choline uptake in foetal rat brain, 83, 89
- Ion channels**, effect of diltiazem and verapamil on responses to acetylcholine in mouse diaphragm, 92, 561
- , effects of diclofurim in rabbit and frog, 90, 717
- , effects of vecuronium and associated analogues in rat diaphragm, 90, 511
- , site through which MK-801 exerts its antagonist effects in N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex in rat brain, 91, 403
- Ion conductance**, role of changes in adrenaline-induced hyperpolarization of rat diaphragm muscle fibres, 91, 671
- Ionic channel block**, action of methonium compounds on rat submandibular ganglion cells, 82, 623
- Ionic channels**, effect of carbachol in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 88, 441
- Ionic currents**, ACh-induced, mechanism of alaphalone block, 82, 783
- Ionic environment**, effect on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig anal sphincter to field stimulation, 86, 427
- Ionic strength**, effect on rat cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 88, 451
- Ionomycin**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693
- Ionophore 23187**, induction of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, effect of calcium antagonists, 83, 899
- Ionophore A 23187**, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693
- , induction of contractions in indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465
- , induction of prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub> release in human skin mast cells, 92, 635
- Ionophore A23187**, activation of eicosanoid release from human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417
- , effect on glycoconjugate secretion by canine tracheal explants, 82, 199
- , effect on release of eicosanoids in guinea-pig isolated perfused lung, 86, 55
- , induction of contractions in sensitized guinea-pig airways in the presence and absence of indomethacin, effects of lipoxygenase inhibitors, 85, 411
- , induction of histamine secretion, modulation by changes in transmembrane sodium and potassium gradients, 85, 819
- , induction of prostaglandin output in rat isolated kidney, effect of glucocorticoids, 82, 679
- , induction of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from fragmented guinea-pig lung, 82, 871
- , stimulation of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> production in human leukocytes, effect of monohydroxy fatty acids, 85, 837
- Ionophore X537A**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-NA-release from bovine cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, 81, 599
- Iontophoretic application**, effect of enflurane on cholinergic transmission in *Alpysia* neurones, 89, 573
- Ion transport**, effect of kinin in monolayers of HCA-7 cells, 86, 3
- , potency of amiloride as inhibitor in rat aortic rings, 92, 857
- Iopanoic acid**, effect of conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine in guinea-pig heart, 82, 275
- , investigation of the effects of amiodarone on the electrocardiogram of guinea-pig, 88, 405
- Ipratropium bromide**, effect on cholinergic bronchoconstriction in rats, modification by betamethasone, 83, 607
- Iprindole**, potentiation of action of adenosine on cerebral neurones in rats, 83, 567
- Iproniazid**, effect on thiamin status of rabbits, 86, 869
- , effect on vasoconstrictor responses of rat caudal arteries to tryptamine, 84, 919
- IPS-339**, effect on antinociception induced by microinjection of mesaconitine into nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis in rats, 85, 575
- Iris sphincter**, rabbit, adenosine-modulation of cholinergic and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic neurotransmission, 88, 197
- Iris sphincter muscle**, rat, contractile responses to electrical stimulation or exogenous ACh or substance P, 85, 905
- Irreversible antagonism**, efficacy in quantifying agonism, 85, 655
- Isapirone**, effects on behavioural responses to 5-HT<sub>1</sub> and 5-HT<sub>2</sub> agonists in mice, 89, 377
- , induction of hyperpolarization of rat cervical ganglion, 92, 417
- Ischaemia**, effect on [<sup>3</sup>H]-verapamil binding to rat cardiac sarcolemmal membrane fragments, 90, 99
- , induction of arrhythmias, effect of allopurinol and N-t-butyl- $\alpha$ -phenyl nitron in dogs, 91, 49
- , induction of NA release in isolated rat heart, 81, 22
- , induction of ventricular arrhythmias in the rat *in vivo* and *in vitro*, role of catecholamines, 87, 265
- Ischaemic arrhythmias**, antiarrhythmic actions of verapamil in the rat, 83, 373
- Ischaemic heart**, rat, effect of nisoldipine on ATP catabolism, 83, 943
- Islet-activating protein**, effect of pretreatment on K-enhancement of NA release by phorbol esters in rabbit hippocampal slices, 92, 161
- , effects on the positive inotropic and chronotropic effects of trypsin in rat heart, 92, 55
- Isobutyl methylxanthine**, effect on normal and chemically skinned isolated airway smooth muscle, 92, 673
- Isobutylmethylxanthine**, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179
- , inhibition of responses in rat colon epithelium by calcium removal, 82, 587
- Isobutyrylmethylxanthine**, effect on inhibitory action of 2-chloroadenosine at neuromuscular junction in frog sartorius muscle, 84, 911
- , modification of coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in rats, 84, 139

**Isosflurane**, effect on motor nerve terminal excitability in mouse diaphragm preparations, 88, 747

**Isoguvacine**, effect on barium-evoked hormonal release from rat neurointermediate lobes, 82, 183

—, effect on potency of GABA in guinea-pig isolated olfactory cortex slices, 83, 195

—, effect on release of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity from slices of rat neo-striatum, 89, 845

—, effects in rat dorsal root ganglion neurones, 81, 327

—, potency in rat central nervous system, 87, 677

**Isometric tone**, effect of inhibition of sodium-potassium pump and sodium-potassium exchange in human trachealis and other species, 92, 609

(±)-**Isoprenaline**, effect on investigations into inotropic action of enkephalins and their derivatives on electrically driven atria from lean or obese rats, 85, 513

**Isoprenaline**, activity at  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites in a number of *in vitro* cardiac and smooth muscle preparations, 85, 179

—, affinity and efficacy at  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor sites in guinea-pig atrial and uterine preparations, 82, 897

—, antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515

—, displacement of [ $^{125}$ I]-iodocyanopindolol binding in pig lung parenchyma, 88, 621

—, effect of epithelium removal on sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 501

—, effect of epithelium removal on the sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 89, 407

—, effect of pretreatment on [ $^{125}$ I]-pindolol binding to  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors in intact human platelets, 92, 587

—, effect on ACh-induced contractions in guinea-pig isolated bronchi, 86, 367

—, effect on ACh release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 84, 435

—, effect on catecholamine release from cat adrenal glands, 92, 795

—, effect on contractile response of rat isolated hemidiaphragm to forskolin, 88, 791

—, effect on contraction-relaxation cycle in the cat trachea, 83, 677

—, effect on contractions in chick atria, 81, 289

—, effect on contractions induced by ACh, prostaglandin  $E_2$ , vanadate and fluoride in rat uterine smooth muscle, 82, 735

—, effect on cyclic AMP production in dog basilar artery, 83, 113

—, effect on cyclic nucleotide levels and tension responses of isolated papillary muscles of the rabbit, 81, 151

—, effect on cyclic nucleotide concentrations and contractility of guinea-pig isolated soleus muscle, 84, 259

—, effect on electrical and mechanical activities in guinea-pig tracheal muscle, 87, 665

—, effect on electrically evoked [ $^3$ H]-NA overflow in human pulmonary artery, 85, 933

—, effect on GABA release from guinea-pig isolated small intestine, 89, 787

—, effect on mechanical and electrical responses to stimulation of the vagus nerve in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 91, 385

—, effect on phenylephrine-induced contractions in rat aorta, 91, 377

—, effect on plasma levels of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rats, 90, 727

—, effect on potassium permeability and cyclic AMP levels in guinea-pig hepatocytes, 83, 281

—, effect on release of kallikrein-like esterase and tonin from dispersed cells of rat submandibular gland, 82, 175

—, effect on spontaneous activity of cat urinary bladder, effect of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor blocking drugs, 83, 347

—, effect on stimulation-evoked [ $^3$ H]-noradrenaline release in rat atria, 83, 841

—, effect on stimulation-induced outflow of radioactivity in rabbit isolated pulmonary artery, effect of ICI 63,197 or phentolamine, 87, 553

—, effect on the actions of amiodarone in guinea-pig heart, 82, 275

—, electrophysiological and other aspects of relaxant action in guinea-pig isolated trachealis, 86, 843

—, electrophysiological responses of neonatal rat basilar artery, 86, 217

—, extraneuronal uptake in guinea-pig trachealis

smooth muscle, 82, 757

—, induction of concentration-dependent relaxation of human isolated bronchial preparations, 81, 611

—, induction of electrical responses in guinea-pig vascular smooth muscle, effect of amosulalol, 84, 489

—, induction of inhibitory responses in rat costovertebral muscle, effects of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor antagonists, 84, 463

—, induction of relaxations in colon antagonized by propranolol in mice, 81, 231

—, induction of relaxations in the isolated arteries of the dog, 81, 301

—, induction of relaxation of normal and ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airways, 83, 645

—, induction of slow responses in guinea-pig ventricular muscles, effect of bepridil, 81, 589

—, induction of vasodilatation, assessment from the actions of cyclic nucleotides, 84, 393

—, mechanical responses of human isolated coronary arteries, influence of atherosclerosis, 92, 113

—, relaxant effects in guinea-pig isolated trachea, influence of epithelium, 87, 5

—, relaxant effects on isolated ring preparations of dog coronary arteries, 81, 637

—, responses in guinea-pig ileum unrelated to  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonism, 91, 683

—, responses of dog isolated mesenteric arteries, effect of aging, 89, 769

—, responses of guinea-pig smooth and cardiac muscle, effect of Ro03-7894, 82, 501

—, responses of guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of apamin, 88, 113

—, stimulation of renin release from incubations of rat renal cortex, 89, 173

[ $^3$ H]-**isoprenaline**, effect of reserpine on extraneuronal uptake into rat atria, 86, 287

—, extraneuronal uptake into rat vas deferens and atrium, 91, 333

—, uptake into rat atrium *in vivo*, role for corticosterone, 91, 347

**Isopropamide**, assessment of affinity at atrial and ileal muscarinic receptors *in vitro*, 90, 701

**4-Isopropyl-1-[N<sub>2</sub>-(5,6-dimethyl-amino-naphthalene-1-sulphonyl)-L-arginyl]-piperidine** see TI-233 86,

**Isopropylnoradrenaline**, induction of relaxations in rat gastric fundus, influence of  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin and trypsin, 91, 171

**Isosorbide dinitrate**, attenuation of coronary occlusion-induced acidosis in the dog myocardium, 87, 427

**Isothiouronium compounds**, GABA agonist activity, 88, 379

**Isoxsuprine**, antinociceptive actions in mice, 88, 515

**Isradipine**, effect on BRL 34915-stimulated  $^{86}$ Rb $^{+}$  efflux in guinea-pig portal vein, 91, 569

## J

**Jejunum**, rat, effect of angiotensin II on electrogenic ion transport, 90, 393

—, rat, effect of cholera toxin on production of eicosanoids, 92, 149

—, rat, effects of neomycin on galactose absorption, 82, 673

**Jellyfish toxin**, calcium-dependent contractile response of arterial smooth muscle of rabbit, 88, 549

**Jugular vein**, rat, classification of 5-HT $_2$ -like receptors using tryptamine agonist and antagonist analogues, 89, 493

**Junction potentials**, effect of histamine in guinea-pig stomach, 91, 839

## K

**K8644**, inotropic effect in neuraminidase-treated left atria of rats, 87, 299

**Kadsurenone**, distinguishing between different platelet activating factor subtypes on macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 87, 287

**Kainate**, antagonism by excitatory amino acid antagonists at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurons of rat isolated spinal cord, 91, 531

—, depolarizing effect on rat spinal cord, 92, 319

—, primary afferent depolarizing action in the rat,

87, 345

**Kainate receptors**, activation by L-glutamate on primary afferent C-fibres, 87, 345

—, differentiation between those on C fibres and those on motoneurons in rat isolated spinal cord, 91, 531

$\alpha$ -**Kainic acid**, effect on giant neurones of African giant snail, 86, 645

**Kainic acid lesion**, in rat hippocampus, role of N-methyl-D-aspartate in epileptiform synaptic activity, 91, 815

**Kallidin**, effect on output of eicosanoids from rat colon epithelium, 82, 597

—, responses in rat colon epithelium, effect of calcium removal, 82, 587

**Kallikrein**, effect of metoprolol on urinary excretion in patients with hypertension, 81, 245

—, positive inotropic and chronotropic effects in guinea-pig heart, 92, 55

—, urinary excretion during inhibition of endogenous angiotensin II in the pig, 88, 569

**Kallikrein-like esterase**, release from dispersed cells of the rat submandibular gland, 82, 175

**Kanamycin**, induction of pinocytosis in *Amoeba proteus*, 83, 615

**Kassinin**, antagonism by substance P antagonists in smooth muscle preparations, 87, 79

—, effect on inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in hamster urinary bladder, 90, 211

—, inhibitory effects of substance P analogues on responses in rat colon, 82, 441

**Ketamine**, effect on excitations evoked in rat and cat spinal neurones by amino acids and acetylcholine, 83, 179

—, effect on frog isolated node of Ranvier, studies under current and voltage clamp conditions, 87, 291

—, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, 91, 547

—, effect on responses to L-glutamate and on spontaneous synaptic activity in lamprey reticulospinal neurones, 82, 659

—, effect on the response of rat cerebral cortex to N-methyl-D-aspartate, 84, 381

—, induction of anaesthesia, interactions with cholinesterase inhibitors and glucocorticoids in the rat, 82, 339

—, inhibition of calcium-induced contractions in depolarized rat uterus, 85, 189

—, prolongation of inhibitory post-synaptic currents in rat hippocampus, 85, 675

**Ketameterin**, antagonism of responses of rat caudal arteries to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 84, 919

—, effect on antinociceptive effects of electrical stimulation of rat anterior pretectal nucleus, 92, 769

—, effect on arachidonate-induced contractions in artery strips, 87, 29

—, effect on cardiovascular effects of 5-HT and 5-carboxamidotryptamine in anaesthetized cats, 87, 417

—, effect on concentration-response curve to 5-HT in human saphenous vein, 89, 77

—, effect on contractile effects of 5-HT in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein, 86, 697

—, effect on 5-HT-induced contractions in rat isolated basilar artery, 87, 3

—, effect on mesenteric veins of portal hypertensive rats, 89, 501

—, effect on responses of cat carotid body chemoreceptors to 5-HT, 83, 259

—, effect on response to 5-HT and to antigen challenge in guinea-pig gut epithelia, 92, 647

—, hypotensive effects *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rats, 89, 129

—, interactions with 5-HT in isolated vascular smooth muscle preparations, 88, 585

**Ketoconazole**, effect on tolbutamide metabolism *in vivo*, 85, 121

**Ketocyclazocine**, effect on dog cerebral arteries, 82, 459

**Ketoprofen**, effect on contractile response of guinea-pig isolated ileum to directly and indirectly evoked stimuli, 82, 577

**Ketotifen**, antianaphylactic activity in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 87, 443

—, effect on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction and mediator release in rat isolated lungs, 86, 627

**Kidney**, cat, effects of chemical sympathectomy on catecholamine concentrations, 86, 351

—, conscious rabbit and man, effects of pentagastrin,



- nand cholecystokinin, 91, 307  
 —, conscious rabbit and man, effects of pentagastrin and cholecystokinin, 91, 367  
 —, dog, effect of dexamethasone on vascular resistance and blood flow, 85, 609  
 —, guinea-pig, autoradiographic localization of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes, 85, 341  
 —, mammalian, [ $^3$ H]-rauwolscine binding to  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptors, 85, 349  
 —, Pekin duck, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on function, 82, 329  
 —, rat and rabbit, effect of diuretics, 82, 165  
 —, rat, effect of captopril or altered sodium intake on responsiveness to NA, 86, 889  
 —, rat, effect of glucocorticoids on vascular reactivity to vasoactive hormones, 82, 679  
 —, rat, glycerol-induced failure, pharmacokinetics and biliary excretion of bromosulphophthalein, ouabain and taurocholic acid, 83, 773  
 —, rat, influence of diltiazem and nifedipine on function, 84, 707  
 —, rat, location of angiotensin II receptors in epithelium, 82, 891  
 —, rat, renal vascular effects of leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, 92, 311  
 —, rat, renin release by frusemide after suppression of prostacyclin synthesis, 82, 493  
 —, rats, effect of adenosine antagonist 8-phenyltheophylline on glycerol-induced failure, 88, 205  
 —, rat, stimulation and suppression of renin release from renal cortex by factors affecting calcium flux, 89, 173  
 —, rat, study of the actions of nitrendipine and diltiazem on the adrenergic regulation of calcium and sodium reabsorption, 89, 99  
**Kidney medulla**, rabbit, effect of YS 980 on prostaglandin synthesis, 92, 479  
**Kindling**, FG 7142-induced in mice, 83, 951  
**Kinia**, effect on short circuit current and cyclic AMP in human colonic epithelia, 91, 503  
 —, induction of chloride secretion in rat colon, role of calcium ions, 82, 587  
**Kinin antagonists**, effect on uterine contractions in rat induced by bradykinin, lysylbradykinin ACh and oxytocin, 91, 199  
**Kinase II**, inhibition by captopril in rat, 82, 3  
**Kinin B<sub>2</sub>-receptor**, induction in rabbit isolated aorta, mechanisms, 92, 257  
**Kinins**, effects on endotoxin shock in cats, 86, 399  
 —, effects on ion transport in monolayers of HCA-7 cells, 86, 3  
**Kojic amine**, potency in rat nervous system, 87, 677  
**KW-3049**, action on the smooth muscle membrane of rabbit mesenteric artery, 92, 615  
**Kynurenate**, actions at primary afferent C fibres and motoneurons of the isolated spinal cord of the rat, 91, 531  
**Kynurenic acid**, effect on responses of rat spinal cord motoneurons to nicotine, 90, 167  
**Kytorphin**, and its synthetic analogue, effect on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 85, 629

## L

- L 171555**, effect on single neurones in rat cerebral cortex, 86, 483  
**L 652, 731**, antagonism of vasoconstrictor actions of Paf in guinea-pig perfused hearts, 90, 771  
**L-640,035**, effects on pulmonary smooth muscle contraction *in vivo* and *in vitro* in guinea-pig trachea, 82, 389  
**L-648, 051**, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179  
**L-649, 923**, effect on leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea in the presence and absence of L-serine borate, 91, 179  
**L636499**, effect on desensitization of human platelets by arachidonic acid or U46619, 85, 849  
**L8027**, effect on desensitization of human platelets by arachidonic or U46619, 85, 849  
**Labetalol**, effect on histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, 91, 487  
 —, electrophysiological effects in rabbit sino-atrial node, cardiac Purkinje cells and papillary muscles, 83, 419  
 —, electrophysiological effects on canine atrial, cardiac Purkinje fibres and ventricular muscle, 92, 427  
**Lactate**, effect of MAO inhibitors and thiamine antagonists on blood levels in rabbit, 86, 869  
 —, effect on endotoxin on plasma levels in conscious rats, 82, 289  
**Lactate dehydrogenase**, effect of L-arginine methyl-ester on release in guinea-pig isolated heart, 87, 649  
 —, effect of monocrotaline pyrrole on activity in rat lung, 82, 375  
 **$\beta$ -Lactoglobulin**, changed sensitivity of guinea-pig colonic epithelium after treatment with bile salts, 84, 653  
 —, sensitization of guinea-pig gut epithelia, effect of 5-HT antagonists against chloride secretory responses, 92, 647  
**Lanthanum**, blockade of stimulation of renin release from rat renal cortex by isoprenaline, 89, 173  
 —, effect on barium-induced contractions in vascular smooth muscle, 88, 821  
 —, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-stimulated prostacyclin synthesis in rat aorta, 91, 439  
 —, inhibition of potentiation of mast cell histamine secretion by ouabain, 82, 423  
**Lanthanum method**, measurement of Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx into rat uterus, 87, 147  
**Lanthanum-resistant calcium fraction**, effect of incubation of rat uterus with oxytocin, 88, 899  
**Lectin**, from various sources, effect on histamine secretion in rat and hamster peritoneal mast cells, 81, 693  
**Left circumflex branch**, effect of constriction in the model for myocardial ischaemia, protective action of diltiazem, 86, 341  
**Leucocytes**, levels in pithed rats before and after occlusion, 86, 663  
 —, pig, effect of kadsurenone on Paf-induced aggregation, 87, 287  
**Leukopenia**, induced by N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine in guinea-pigs, pharmacological modulation, 89, 349  
**Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, B<sub>5</sub>**, mediation of inflammatory response of rabbit skin to intradermal arachidonic acid, 92, 545  
 —, comparison of levels in inflammatory exudates from adrenalectomized and sham-operated rats, 87, 57  
 —, effect of intravenous injection of cholera toxin on production in rat jejunum, 92, 149  
 —, effect on human neutrophil chemokinesis and granular enzyme secretion, 91, 557  
 —, induction of oedema in rabbit, potentiation by calcitonin gene-related peptide, 86, 855  
 —, ionophore A23187-stimulated production, inhibition in human leukocytes by monohydroxy fatty acid, 85, 837  
 —, presence in scale of psoriatic skin lesions, 83, 313  
 —, production in crystal-induced inflammation in rat subcutaneous air-pouch, 90, 413  
**Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>6</sub>**, renal vascular effect in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 92, 311  
 —, effect of intravenous injection of cholera toxin on production in rat jejunum, 92, 149  
 —, effect on thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> release from guinea-pig lungs, 82, 565  
 —, induction of contractions in guinea-pig trachea, effect of L-serine borate on antagonism by leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> antagonists and bronchodilators, 91, 179  
 —, pre- and post-junctional actions in dog trachea, 84, 289  
 —, role in coronary vasoconstriction induced by Paf in rat isolated perfused heart, 88, 595  
**Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>**, mediation of arachidonic acid-, calcium ionophore A23187- and antigen-induced contractions of indomethacin-treated guinea-pig airways, 81, 465  
**Leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>**, induction of contractions in guinea-pig pulmonary smooth muscle, effect of L-640,935, 82, 389  
 —, lack of effect on calcium-uptake in airway smooth muscle, 83, 499  
**Leukotrienes**, administered by aerosol or intravenously, effects on bronchoconstrictor potency of histamine in guinea-pig, 87, 741  
 —, bioconversion in the pig, role of blood vessels, 90, 617  
 —, effect of bradykinin, arachidonic acid and ionophore A23187 on release in guinea-pig isolated lung, 86, 55  
 —, effect of infusion of eicosapentaenoic acid on release in guinea-pig heart, 90, 315  
 —, effects on Paf-induced gastric mucosal necrosis and haemocoagulation, 89, 415  
 —, formation in an immune-mediated colitis in guinea-pig, 86, 439  
 —, production in human dispersed lung cells, 86, 417  
 —, role in contractions of sensitized lung strip, 84, 801  
**Leupeptin**, lack of influence on relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide in cat pulmonary tissues, 82, 321  
**Levorphanol**, antinociceptive effects of microinjection in rat brain stem, 82, 877  
**Levoxadrol**, effect on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor mediated synaptic responses in rat hippocampal slices, 91, 547  
**Lidocaine**, effect on electrophysiological properties of cultured embryonic chick hearts, 86, 817  
 —, effect on transmembrane action potentials of guinea-pig ventricular muscles, 81, 589  
 —, electromechanical effects on rabbit isolated hearts, 81, 41  
**Lidoflazine**, negative inotropic potency, reversibility and effects on calcium influx in cultured myocardial cells, 85, 51  
**Ligand binding**, effect of EP 035 and EP 157 to prostacyclin receptors on human platelet membrane, 87, 543  
**Ligand binding studies**, on ileal and cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, 92, 755  
**Lignocaine**, antinociceptive effects of systemic administration using hot-plate, writhing and tail-flick tests, 92, 711  
 —, effect on electrical and mechanical activity of guinea-pig ureter, 88, 523  
 —, effects on action potential conduction and transmitter release in guinea-pig vas deferens, 89, 235  
 —, effects on action potentials in guinea-pig sinoatrial node, 91, 395  
 —, effects on short-term desensitization of guinea-pig taenia caecum to histamine, 92, 733  
 —, responses of cat spinal motoneurons to, 81, 215  
**Lingual artery**, rabbit, electrophysiological analysis of neurogenic vasodilatation, 89, 157  
**Lipids**, effect of 3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexanol on biliary secretion in the rat, 81, 183  
**Lipocortin**, lack of effect on dextran oedema in rat, 90, 443  
**Lipocortins**, physiological role in homeostatic response of animals to noxious stimuli, 87, 57  
**Lipolysis**, effect of changes on plasma, liver and brain tryptophan and brain 5-HT metabolism in rats, 86, 33  
 —, examination of characteristics of rat epididymal adipocyte  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor, 84, 131  
**Lipophilicity**, action of cardiac glycosides in guinea-pig heart, influence of derivation, 91, 31  
**Lipopolysaccharide**, effect on the rate of sensitization to des-Arg<sup>1</sup>-bradykinin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 92, 257  
 —, stimulation of macrophages, differential effects of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and cyclic AMP on release of arachidonic acid metabolites, 83, 759  
**Lipopolysaccharides**, induction of hypoglycaemia and accumulation of 5-HT in liver in mice, 81, 645  
 —, induction of hypoglycaemia, effect of  $\alpha$ -monofluoromethyl-dopa in mice, 90, 161  
**5-Lipoxygenase**, modulation of activity by monohydroxy fatty acids of activity in psoriasis, 85, 837  
**Lipoxygenase**, involvement in arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets, 82, 129  
 —, pharmacological studies in smooth muscle contractions in isolated trachea, 82, 549  
 —, role in arachidonate-induced contraction in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle after removal of epithelium, 92, 231  
**5-Lipoxygenase inhibitors**, assessment of efficacy using arachidonic acid model in rabbits, 92, 545  
 —, effect on arachidonic acid-induced plasma extravasation in rabbit skin, 89, 431  
**Lipoxygenase inhibitors**, blockade of positive inotropic effects of lymphocytes incubated in methoxamine in rat vas deferens, 82, 863  
 —, effect on activation of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils by arachidonic acid, 91, 641  
 —, effect on atrial responses to methoxamine in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, 87, 157  
 —, effect on contractions induced by arachidonic acid in guinea-pig airways, 85, 421  
 —, effect on the inotropic and chronotropic actions